NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

128

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 128

Bea, Kathrina -

Beacox, Anna

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: [illegible] Katrina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5[illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Frederick	4 Aug 1911	To continue during period of helplessness
	12	APR 19 1908				
Reis	12	~~4 Aug~~ 1911	5 Oct 1911			

Fees:
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: [illegible] Transferred to:

Died: 5/13/18 Bureau notified: 5/23/18

Remarks:

May 11/18 CK to Auditor 5/17/18

Former Roll No.
Reis to inc [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Pea Kathrina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910 8[illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Sebastian Pea

Service: Pr. [illegible] 5 Pa. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible]	2		2 [illegible] 09	Frederick [illegible]	6 [illegible] 05	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:
[illegible] pension [illegible] does not commence [illegible] death of the [illegible] helpless.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 21 Kathrina Bea

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 310138

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 25 [illegible] - [illegible]

Remarks: For prior payments see Helpless Child Card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/12	36	1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	13	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	14	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	[illegible]		4	13	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	42	1916.	1	1[illegible]	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	12	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	11	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4	18	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	42	1917.	1	1[illegible]	66	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	10	66		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	13	42		3	11	66		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	[illegible]	42		4	1[illegible]	70 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	8	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	14	42		2	11	81		2				2				2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3	18	42		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 21 Kathrina Bea

Certificate No. 310138

Last paid to: Rate: 2

Remarks: HELPLESS CHILD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/12	6	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	6		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	6		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	95.73		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	6	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	6		4				4				4				4				4		

For subsequent payments see [illegible] card

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Beas, Sebastian

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 847906 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: HELPLESS CHILD ACT JUNE... ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: P K 5" Penn Cav

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " " MAY 1 - 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	May 29. 1918	June 26. 1918	Frederick W.	May 29. 1918	To contin...
Inc.	30	MAY 1 - 1920			period of ...	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: GROUP 1
Payable to claimant

Former Roll No.

JUL ... 1918 6—678

NAME
Beaber Lavina

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 905740 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Daniel

Service
Pt. F. 9" Ind. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	July 7, 1921. Mxxxxx1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 1. 1928

Reported DEC 15 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Frederick W. Bear

HELPLESS CHILD
~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Certificate No. 847906

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.12~~ 30+6

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	42	1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	42		10	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	42		11	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	42		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	42	1924	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	42		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	88.20		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	108		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	19	16.33		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME LAVINA BEABER

Certificate No. 905740

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANC.						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: Beaber Columbus (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912 1368

Certificate No. 410160

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C D 137 Ind

Disability: Dis lungs nearly total deaf left ear very total same and severe of right ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25	27 aug 88	11 apl 90		72	Nov. 18, 1920	Dec. 29, 1920
Reis	30	July 8, 1918	Oct 7, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 1304

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beaber, David C. (3—P. A. 1.)

12910

Certificate No. 300344

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. I - 14th Ia. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	9 Mar. 1907	1 Nov. 1907				
5/6/12 Reis	20	1 June 1912	26 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 8. 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Fossil Ore

Remarks: Fossil Ore.

Former Roll No. 1638/3-1041

Home:

6—681

NAME: Columbus Beaber

ACT ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 710160

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2	4	75		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	75		3	4	75		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	75		4	4	75		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	75		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	75		3	4	75		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	205.73		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	75		2	[illegible]	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	75		3	[illegible]	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	75		4	4	75		4	4	75 1933		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO AL 1922			4				4		

NAME: David C. Beaber

Certificate No. 300344

Last paid to: 4 Dec, 1907 @ 12

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/30/08	70.67		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	60		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	24 4	60 91	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

Ck. 634057 4 Cancelled

6—681

NAME: Beaber D'Lafayette (3—P. A. 1.) 1892

Certificate No. 687234 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. A. 34 Ind Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~16 Oct 90~~	28 Nov 91		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Class~~	~~19~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	OCT 17 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Feb. 24, 1915	May 13, 1915				
	30	Feb. 24, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 25, 1922 — Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 1892 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Beaber Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 830817 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B I 14 Ia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 Mch 1907	17 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 20 1910 — Bureau notified: Jan 1 '11

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2031 (98) — Home:

6—681

NAME: D. Lafayette Beaber

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 687234

Last paid to: Rate: 12 14- ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57 JUN 1		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	Inc. 4	1..		2				2		
	3				3	6 3 7	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	7 7	7 d 103		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		57		3	4	102		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	36		4		57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Beaber 15530

Certificate No. 830817

Last paid to 4 Jan 1909 @ 6(92) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/2	132 40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9 SER			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 NDB			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12 S. E. R.			2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Inc. Nov 30 1910			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported Jan 4 1911			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beaber Lavina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905740

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pvt F 9 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 7 1921	R Oct 26 1921

Fees: $10 John M Evans 11/15/21

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 3 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Beaber, Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

1185

Certificate No. 650.332

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Wilson H.

Service: Musc I 153 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 9-1908	Jul 2-1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 7/9/10 P.M

Bureau notified: APR 12 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 392

6—679

NAME: L A V I N A B E A B E R

Certificate No. 905740

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	R			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/15/17			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 1185 Mary J Beaber

Certificate No. 650332

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Beaber Melissa J.~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

1058

Certificate No. 502 096

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Josiah W

Service: Sgt. ~~&~~ 2 Lt. E 59 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	27 May 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1905

Remarks: [illegible]

Rome

Iowa

Former Roll No. 797

6—679

NAME: Beaber, Solomon (3—P. A. 1.)

26-05

Certificate No. 335.247

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: B-K-93-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Dis.~~	~~15~~	~~18 Mch 07~~	~~6 Dec 07~~
INC	~~20~~	~~5 Mar. 10~~	18 Mar. 10
[illegible]	24	21 May 12	5 Oct 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: D June 16 1919 Date not given D3

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2508-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Melissa J. Beaber~~

Certificate No. 302 096

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4		Des Moines.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Solomon T. Beaber

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 335 247

Last paid to: 14 - DEC 4 1907 [redacted] ~~24~~ = 35

Remarks: 46 505

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~105~~ GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	"	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	53.53	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	"			2	"	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11/15 11	13.73 60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	59.83		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	72		3	4	102.80		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Beaber, Wilson H. 1—

Certificate No. 511,162

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Musc. I, 153rd Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 23/07	May 27/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/3/08 - C. P.

Bureau notified: JUN 4 1908

Remarks: From [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Beabout David

Certificate No. 1089982

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. K. 161st Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	5	Oct 11-20	R Oct-26-21				

Fees: John H. Morris $20 12/10/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 3 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wilson H. Beaber

Certificate No. 511,162

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/18	7.10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/23	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 5/13/08

Widow, Mary J. Paid

Accrued Order 7-2-08

6—681

NAME: David Beabout

Certificate No. 1089982

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4 (fr. 12)	R	191.50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Beabout, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 205741 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P' E 48 Ill Inf

Disability: Rheumatism & res dis of heart and ch diarr and res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	2 Nov 1904	1 Dec 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1916 | Bureau notified: APR 13 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1228941 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2656 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Beabout, Priar P — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 414026 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P' I 54 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs and inj of L hand

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~3 Oct 90~~	5 Jan 1905	~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~24 May 1912~~	4 Dec 1912
				Inc.	25	July 27 1913	NOV 24 1913
				✓	30	July 27 1918	F. E. M
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	NOV 9 1920	DEC 4 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 28, 1921 | Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921

Acct 72 - Sept 22, 1920 - R JUL 14 1922

Remarks: Reis. Ends Sept 21, 1921, date of death. Pay widow, Vina Beabout, R R 7 - Martinsville, Illinois

Former Roll No. 3563 | Home:

JUL 26 1922

6—681

NAME: John Beabout **700** Certificate No. 205741

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible] M F			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1O A M F		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 N D B			2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	12 A M [illegible]			3		72		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Priar P Beabout ~~911~~ 2579 Certificate No. 414026

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3	10 N[illegible]			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 SER		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NT			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	24 SER			3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	12/27 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	30.33		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4 5	150 40.33	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	6	88.40	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	8/7	22.67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4 INCR	132		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: Beabout, Vina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 916235 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Priar P.

Service: Priv. I 54th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	October 3,1921	July 14,1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 26 1922 6—679

NAME Beabout, Vina (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 916235 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Priar P

Service Pt I 54 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct 3 1921				
	30	~~May 1, 1920~~				

Died Feb. 8, 1924

Reported MAR 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Vina Beabout

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 916235

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	B-4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/7	271.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME VINA BEABOUT

Certificate No.

Fees 916235

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: BEABOUT, WILLIAM (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
600490	ARMY INVALID.	*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Sgt. C. 170" Ohio N.G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	FEB 14, 1907	MAR 23 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 25 1913. Bureau notified DEC 3 1913 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Aug 25 1913 Reimbursement order dated DEC 10, 1913 509 Ann St.

payable to Ella Bell Parkersburg. W. Va.

Former Roll No. 56 *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

DEC 30 1913

PAYEE WILLIAM E. BEABOUT FILE No. SC-1191940

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

5B.

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R-636	2-15-43	Tracy

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: WILLIAM BEABOUT

Certificate No. 600490

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 12 Act 6/27/90

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/1	5 33
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1908.	1	9	60
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	~~4~~	~~60~~
	4		60
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7/13/14	54.67

Check 2537407 dated Sept 4, 1913, cancelled

Ck No. 339 1454 dated Dec 4 1913 Cancelled

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PAYEE ______________________ FILE No. ____________

______________________ FILE No. ____________

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Beach, Abbie T. Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 784223

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Josiah H. Beach

Service: Pt and Sgt I.1 Mich LA

ISSUES — 6—6574

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Apr 30 1929

Reported MAY 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Beach Abbie T. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 784.223

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Josiah H.

Service: Pr. and Sgt. I. 1st Mich L. Arty

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 10.14	Dec 10.14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: $10 fee. Milo. B. Stevens & Co. Washington D. C. Dec 26/14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pentwater Mich

Former Roll No. DEC 12 1914 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME ABBIE T BEACH

Certificate No. 784223

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30 / 4 30						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: *Abbie T. Beach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. *784223*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 20 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	26	21 60/00 *Inc*
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 / 6	36 / 22.83
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923. / 1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Entries handwritten over the 1923/1924 column (marked 1922, 1923):

1922: 9 4 90; 10 4 30; 11 4 30; 12 4 30
1923: 1 4 30; 2 4 30; 3 4 30; 4 4 30; 5 4

NAME: Beach, Abby L. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 644408

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph G.

Service: Pr. F. 3 U. S. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 Mar. 08	9 Apl. 08
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 30-1916.

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Beach, Abijah J. 12529 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 655,435

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Surgeon — 9th Kan. Vol. Cav. Major

Disability: Chr. diarr. & dis. of rectum & rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	13	27 May, 1891	9 Sept. 1891				
1907 Cin	15	25 Mar. 907	27 Jan. 908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Several months ago (P. M. 5/25/11)

Bureau notified: August 4, 1911.

Remarks: Cor. Wells & 4th - Renton, Wash.

Former Roll No. 3/34/10 - 9/5 - 81/10

Home:

6—681

7

NAME: Abby L. Beach **DEAD**

Certificate No. 641.408

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7	36 ✓	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	6	36 ✓	2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3	8	36 ✓	3	4	36	3			3			3		
4			4	6	36 ✓	4	4	36	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	7	36 ✓	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	8	36 ✓	2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3	19	36 ✓	3	4	36	3			3			3		
4			4	9	36 ✓	4	GROUP 2		4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4	36	1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4	36 ✓	2			2			2			2		
3	7	36 ✓	3	4	36	3			3			3			3		
4	8	36 ✓	4	4	36	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	11	36 ✓	1914. 1	4	38	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7	36 ✓	2	[illegible]	36	2			2			2			2		
3	5	36 ✓	3	4	36	3			3			3			3		
4	5	36 ✓	4	[illegible]	38	4			4			4			4		9/30

NAME: Abijah J. Beach

Certificate No. 655.435

Last paid to: [illegible] **Rate:** 13 **Remarks:**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4	11	39 ✓	4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	19	61 60	1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	12	45	2			2			2			2			2		
3	14	45	3			3			3			3			3		
4	11	45	4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	11	45	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	11	45	2			2			2			2			2		
3	9	45	3			3			3			3			3		
4	8	45	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	9	45	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7	45	2			2			2			2			2		
3	13	45 GROUP	3			3			3			3			3		
4	GROUP 3		4			4			4			4			4		

NAME: Beach, Addison

SPECIAL ACT ~~MAY 11, 1912.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 897775

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A 32 Ky. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 July 1908~~	31 Aug 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Re~~ [illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]				
REISSUE	24	July 1, 1914	July 22, 1914 WAN				

Fees: ~~atty none~~ No atty

Died Dec 2 1920 Accrued order dated Feb 17/21

payable to widow Sarah E. [illegible]

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 2. 1920

Bureau notified DEC 18 1920

FEB 24 1921

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 14736 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME

Beach, Adelbert I

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 852 557

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I, 12 N Y Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Oct 10, 1926	Jan 31, 1927 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 30, 1927

Reported OCT 8 1927

Remarks: Ck

Died Sept 30, 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 20 1928

payable to widow Clara Beach

Valois. New York.

NAME: Addison Beach

SPECIAL ACT

~~ACT OF~~ MAY 1, 1920
897175

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~\~~ ~~\~~ ~~24~~ 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible] 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9/8	3 73 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1909.	1	5	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1910.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36 29 47
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46 50
	3	7 4	46 50
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1920.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	152 60
	4	4	150
1921.	1	3/12	48 33
	2		C
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3-8	8
	4	D 12/16	

6-4681

NAME ADELBERT L. BEACH.

Certificate No.

Fees 852557

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50 65 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	R 25-64 80		DEAD				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	8 4 65 26 60							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72 CHECK. CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Beach Adelbert L.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852557

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt L 12 N.Y. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~23 Aug. 1909~~	~~25 Sept. 1909~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	13.50	3 June 1912	25 Feb. 1913		32	July 1, 1919	
Inc	~~15~~	~~July 1 1913~~	Aug 26, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~July 1 1917~~					
	~~22.50~~	~~July 1 1922~~					

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a.j.

Home: Ellenton, Pa.

6—681

NAME: Beach Adelbert L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852557

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt L 12 N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 June 1896	22 June 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50 A J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Adelbert L Beach

Certificate No. 852557

Last paid to: 7/4/09-8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~17~~ ~~30~~ ~~37~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	40 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	40 50		3	4	90 20		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	0			4	4	40 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	40 50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	40 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			9/5 3	4	72 20 40		3	4	133 [illegible]		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	8/6 4	10 55 40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	Inc 5	46 85		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	29 47		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	40 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	40 50		3	4	57		3	Inc 4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	40 50		4		98 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Adelbert L Beach

Certificate No. 852557

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Beach Alexander

1240 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 135184

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri D 32 Iowa Inf.

Disability: ~~Varicose ulcers of left leg & thigh.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~3 Mch 1883~~	~~16 Mch 1883~~	Reis	23	1 Jul 1912	
					30	18 Mch 1913	Jul 2, 1913

Fees:

Died Nov. 13, 1914 Accrued order dated Jul. 14, 1915
payable to widow Sarah Jane Beach

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: #1518 2d Ave So. Fort Dodge, Iowa

Died: NOV 30 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-017

Home:

JUL 29

6—681

NAME Beach, Alfonzo A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 17579

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 15, 1907.

Service: Seaman USS Lafayette, Avenger & Gt Western

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	29 June 1908	6 Aug 1908	Reis	15	24 June 1912	
Rest	72	June 18 1920	AUG 23 1922		19	20 June 1916	
Reis	Ends Feb 11, 1922	date of death			22.50	20 June 1921	5 May 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	E.E.M
					37	June 20, 1918 J.	

Fees: Pay widow, Mary E Beach
15 South Jay St.

Transferred from: CHICAGO Battle Creek, Mich

Transferred to: 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Feby 11, 1922

Bureau no. MAR 4 1922

No 72 Sept 15 1920 Nov 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 376 (a)

Home:

SEP 7 1922

6—677

NAME: Alexander Beach

Certificate No. 135184

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	72
	4	8	72
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	14	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4/1/9		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	6 AUG 11	
	3	4	2½ 29
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		~~90~~
	2		
	3	AUG 13	40.
	4	GROUP 1	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	To date of death	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Alfonzo A Beach 69 a

Certificate No. 17579

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50 ~~14~~ ~~72~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10/10	36 67
1909.	1	12	AMF
	2	14	NDB
	3	12	NDB
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	[illegible]	A M F
	2	11	N. T.
	3	13	N. T.
	4		[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	A. M. F.
	2	11	HEO
	3	12	A M
	4		
1912.	1	11	A M F
	2	12	N D B
	3	17	L G
	4		
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	5/25	32 67 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	5 Inc.	48 13
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	5	105 73

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	GROUP 1	
	3	R 9/27/15	5
	4	J.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Beach, Alfred A. (3—P. A. 1.)

1270

Certificate No. 999391

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Prin Musc 14 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	~~27 May 1907~~	Inc.	30	Aug 14 1915	NOV 8 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~24 Aug 1910~~	~~19 Sep 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~25~~	~~1 June 1912~~	~~28 Feb 1913~~	Inc.	50	May , 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Hickley Nebr

Former Roll No. 1038 A

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Alfred C. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12,800

Certificate No. 465865

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cr + Cpl - F - 36 - O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 07~~	14 Aug 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~23 May 12~~	23 Nov 12	Inc.		, 1920	
Inc	~~30~~	~~May 22 1917~~	Dec. 1. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25, 1921

Bureau notified: 3-10812 DEC 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5162-02 DEC 28 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alfred N. Beach

Certificate No. 999301

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~at 8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	10	5.07		2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	[illegible]			3	4	75.33		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	3-17		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	71.00	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	11	40.00		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alfred C. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 465.865

Last paid to: 10— SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 12,830

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10/4	12.20		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	1/2/18	75.30		4	~~4 150~~ GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Alice A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 870.219

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Corpl. M. 1st Conn H. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apr 23. 1919	June 2. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: BEACH ALICE J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 592787

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hiland S. Beach

Service: Pt M 10 Mich V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug 27. 1929

Reported: SEP 13 192[illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: *Alice A. Beach* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — **Certificate No.** *870.219*

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~2~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/27	34.17		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ALICE J BEACH

Certificate No. 592787 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE — 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Beach, Alice J

684 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 592 787

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Hiland S. Beach

Service: Pv M 10 Mich Vol. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	Dec 8, 1903	May 31, 1905	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 313

6—679

NAME: Beach Alice J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866343.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George P.

Service: Priv. A. 36th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 21-1919	Apl 9-1919-W			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Mrs Erma W. Higgins $10.00 4/26/19
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 16 1919

6—679

NAME: Alice J Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 592 787

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	12	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	16	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4 1922	
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Alice J. Beach

Certificate No. 866343

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4/26	W 10 83
	2	5	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Beach Alma M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 916,707

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John S.

Service: Corpl C. 2" U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Apr 24. 1922	July 25. 1922

Fees: $10 L. W. Combs 8/15/22

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME BEACH ALMA M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 916707

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John S

Service Corp C 2 U S Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	April 24, 1922 ~~[illegible]~~	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 7, 1924

Reported JUL 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME *Alma M. Beach* Certificate No. *916.707*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		Fee	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/15	40.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME ALMA M BEACH

Certificate No. 916707

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May		4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

NAME

BEACH ALMIRIA M

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

591319

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William E.

Service

Sgt E & 1st Sgt C 49 N.Y. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died August 6, 1929.

Reported SEP 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Beach, Almiria M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

591319

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. Co E. + 1 Sgt. Co C. 49" N.Y. Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	2 May 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26

6—679

NAME ALMIRIA M. BEACH,

Certificate No. 591319

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED [illegible] 9/13					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME *Almiria M. Beach*

Certificate No. *591319*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		30
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 / 36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AU[illegible]	
1923	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Beach Abiah D. 1697 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~1386~~

Certificate No. 747729

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. H. 23 Mich. Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	12	4 Mar 1907	SEP 24 1907	Inc.	24	Sept. 16, 1914	Dec. 8, 1914
~~Reissue~~	18	May 20, 1912			30	Sept. 16, 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: July 24, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922

Remarks:

Died 7/24/22 Reimbursement order dated Jan 24/23

payable to Emma M Harvest.

#7305 Mesa Drive.

Hyde Park, California

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90 254

FEB 6 1923

6—681

NAME

BEACH AMANDA

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 402260

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Martin

Service Pt G 69 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

6—8574

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 16. 1927

Reported JUL 13 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Alvah D. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 747720

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate: 6 ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	60.00
1908.	1	7	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	36
	2	10	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36 (209-8.80)
	4	8	54
1913.	1	4	54
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	7 / 4	21.60 / 54
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	Inc 4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible] 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	~~4~~	~~100~~ CANCEL[illegible]
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	3/2	35.00
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME AMANDA BEACH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 402260

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4 30								

NAME: Beach, Amanda (3-P. A. 2.)

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 402260 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: C G 69 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	7 Apr 93	5 Oct 94
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 866

6—679

NAME: Beach, Amanda J. (3—P. A. 2.)

1610

Certificate No. 210,487 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pr. I. 179" O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18" Nov 1880	29" Nov. 1884
	12	19" Mch 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown

P.M. dion. New Brighton Pa

Bureau notified: 12/21/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35

6—679

NAME. Amanda Beach 419 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 402,260

Last paid to:

Rate [illegible] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. S	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	DE		4		36		4	4			4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A B W	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F.		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

1922 1923

6—681

NAME: Amanda E. Beach 1613

Certificate No. 210,487

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME: Beach Amanda W.

1320 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 181446

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: F, 1st Nebr Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reiss~~	~~12~~	~~30 Feb 1907~~	~~22 May 1907~~
~~Increase~~	~~15~~	~~10 Aug 1908~~	~~28 Aug 1908~~
Reiss	20	27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913

Fees:

Accrued order dated Feb. 21 - 1914
payable to widow Aurel
416 S. Glassell st,
Orange, Cal.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jun 3, 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 18 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Orange, Cal.

Former Roll No. 1-0715

Home:

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

BEACH AMERICA A

Certificate No. 931049

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John D.

Service

Pt G 55th Ill Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Nov 14, 1922	March 26, 1923

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 30, 1925.

Reported JUN 1 1925

Remarks:

1926

NAME: Amandus W. Beach

Certificate No. 981446

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 10 **Rate:** ~~12 15~~ 20

Remarks: 3/7/08, 41^{40}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/7	+2^{53}
	3		
	4	9	36
1908.	1	8	30
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	16	+ 41^{40}
1909.	1	[illegible]	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	17	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4 ^{30}	36^{17}
	2	4	
	3	~~4~~	
	4		
1914.	1	3/30	60 To date of death
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		

Years 1915 through 1930 (Qr. 1–4 each): no entries.

Des Moines.
Check No. 1947472 Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.

6—661

NAME AMERICA A. BEACH

Certificate No. 931 049

Fees None

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH 4/19	110.	4 30	4 30									
APRIL 28	30	4 30	4 30									
MAY 4B	30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6571

NAME

Beach, Amos

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

780 671

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Sgt K 6 Mich V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 22, 1926 | Reported JAN 28 1927

Remarks:

Ck

NAME: Beach, Amos

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12618

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 780 671

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri. & Sgt. - K - 6" Mich. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12 4 Mar. 1907~~		10 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible] 1920	
Inc.	~~25 28 June 1912~~		12 May, 1913				
Fees:	~~30 28 June 1917~~						

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Woodburn, Ore.

Former Roll No. ap 423/13 - 417/3 - 705

Home:

6—681

NAME AMOS BEACH

Certificate No.

Fees 780671

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
March		4 50	4 50	4 50								
April		4 50	4 50	4 50								
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: *Amos Beach*

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *780.671*

Last paid to: *Sept. 1907*

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: *40*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/25	36
	4	11	36
1908.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7/29	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36 40
	3	10/31 9	22 36
	4	4	57
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4/12 4	67
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	86
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	[illegible] PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Amos {Robert} Reese

1296 (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD-REP'T'D APR 14 1909

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Certificate No. 797599

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. K 2 Co. S. C. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	25 Mar 1907	AUG 3 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D APR 14 1909

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 2573

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach Andrew

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124158

ARMY INVALID.

ACT of MAY 11, 1912 / ACT February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co E. 4th and Co C. 3rd U.S. C. Vol H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	12 Mch 1907	9 Jany 1908				
1	~~16~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~3 June 1912~~					
	20	24 Apr 1913	17 May 1913				
	24	24 Apr 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17. 1917.

Bureau notified: NOV 23 1917

Check No. 5360832 Dated NOV 1 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: Box 41 Jonestown Miss

A 111

Former Roll No. 13 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amos Beach {Robert J. [illegible] Gdn

DEAD-REPT'D APR 14 1909

Certificate No. 797599

Last paid to: JUL 1907 @ 12 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	Gdn		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16/9	26 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	21	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	MILWAUKEE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	+			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew Beach

Certificate No. 1124158

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 907 $ Rate: ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		112	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	2/1	46 40		4	10	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20	36		2	9	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3	13	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36 *5 47		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	60.		4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	Inc			2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4	A-13/31	

6—681

NAME: Beach Andrew N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 758.508

ARMY INVALID.

Law: JUNE 27,

Service: Corp'l F 122 NY V.I. Marcellus NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	12 Nov. 1902	28 Apr 1903				
Reis	20	8 Oct 1907	21 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: 310

Died: 4 May 10

Bureau notified: 27 Sept 10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—581

NAME

BEACH ANN E

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 409362

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William Beach

Service

Pt Co H 25 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 19 - 1929

Reported SEP 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Beach~~ Andrew W. Beach

Certificate No. 258.502

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	✓36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	114 93	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	"		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	"			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	"			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ANN E BEACH

Certificate No. 409362

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: Beach Ann E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 409362

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: William Beach

Service: Pvt. Co. H. 25 Ohio Vol Inf

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	25 May 1894	18 Apl 1895
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 14 1916 71

6—879

NAME

BEACH ANN J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 878658

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert C

Service: Bugler B 9 N Y Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 28, 1925

Reported AUG 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Ann E. Beach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. *409362*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~13.25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	20	
	4	10	
1908.	1	9.	
	2	9	30
	3	14	
	4	10	
1909.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95 [illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922~~	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923. (1922)	9 1	4	90
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. (1923)	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4 4	4	30
1925.	5 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. ANN J BEACH

Fees 878658

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Beach, Ann J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 878,658

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Robert C.

Service: Bugler B 9th New York Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 7, 1919	October 23, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Milo B. Stevens and Co $10.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 29 1919

6—679

NAME: Beach Ann M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 753,200

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Julius G. Beach

Service: Pri + 1st Sgt F 7 Conn Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 18, 1912.	FEB 12 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 9, 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1 1913

6—679

NAME: *Ann J Beach* — ACT APRIL 19. 1908 — Certificate No. 878.658

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1932)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	11/19	97.50		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1933)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ANN M. BEACH. — *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* — Certificate No. 753200

Last paid to: 753200 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ 25 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	31	30.40	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Ann P (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 553663

ARMY ~~WIDOW.~~ DEPT RELATIVES

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN 143 MOTHER

Name of Soldier: Charles H Beach

Service: I A 3y U S Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12		2 June 1901	5 June 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 22. 1918

Bureau notified: 12

Remarks: Bloomington Nebr

Former Roll No. 3482

6—679

NAME: Beach, Anna (3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No. 753,201

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Sailor: Willis P. Beach

Service: Yeoman - U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 9, 1912	FEB 12 1913
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Ida M.~~	~~Feb. 9, 1912~~	~~May 4, 1915~~
James W.	"	Nov 28, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Ann P. Beach

Certificate No. 353663

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	13			3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: ANNA BEACH, ~~WIDOW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War.~~ WIDOWS

Certificate No. 753201

Last paid to: 753201 Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	48	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	14	46 67		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	15	42		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	11	42		4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	12	42		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	13	42		3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	20	42		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	27	205 23	1917.	1	10	42	1921.	1	4	90		5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	19	48		2	14	42		2	4	90	1925	6	4			2		
	3				3	12	48 ✓		3	11	42		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	20	48		4	14	66 80		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	48	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	48		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	15	48		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	11	48		4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Peach Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 875.321

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Name of Soldier: James C.

Service: Pr. H. 126 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 30, 1918	Aug 19, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1923

Bureau notified: JUN 1[illegible] 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Beach Anna L. 37259 – Act of May 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 428036

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: George William Beach

Service: Priv - C. 38 & G. 34 Iowa Vol Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	22 July 1895	18 July 1896
4/1908	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
May Beach	22 July 1895	30 Apr 1897
Henry Ward Beach		18 Dec 1899
Clarence Beach		31 July 1903

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: ~~Des Moines Iowa~~ 3/22 10 CC 3/18 1910 San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~1258 [illegible] Ave, [illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~ ~~Eatonville Wash~~

~~611 — 23 — [illegible]~~ Eatonville, [illegible]

Former Roll No. Des Moines Iowa

6—679

NAME: Anna Beach | Certificate No. 875.321

Last paid to: | Rate: 25 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/24	228 33		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Anna L. Beach ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 428036

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 at Des Moines Iowa @ 12 | Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4/18	24 2 mos	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Beach Anna L~~ 360 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 428036 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: George William

Service: Pri C. 38 & G. 34 Ia. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 April 1908	18 July 1896			

Fees:

~~Letter to Treasury~~, Dated Mch 18/10

~~Transferred to~~ San Francisco MAR 22 1910

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Omaha Nebr.

Former Roll No. 373

- N17"

6—679

NAME: Beach, Anna M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 832 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 649 696 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Wallace F Beach

Service: Pv. F C 4 Mich V. I.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O	~~8~~ 12	~~13 Mar 1908~~ 19 apr. 1908	26 June 1908	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 357

6—679

NAME: Beach Anna L

Certificate No. 428036

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	Des	Moines.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna M Beach

~~ACT OF APR 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 649696

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	*	90	1	4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Beach Anna M (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 941531

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Oliver G

Service Pt B 1st Mich Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jun 6 1923	Nov 3 1923			

Died Dec. 21, 1927

Reported JAN 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME Beach, Anna R H (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 957385

ARMY WIDOW

Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt C 32 Ohio Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Jan 31 1925			

Died Jan. 4, 1928

Reported JAN 6 1928

Remarks:

NAME Anna M Beach

Certificate No. 941531

Fees $10 R H Mead 11/14/23

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					D-3-1081 1/10/28		
September		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	Fee	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	14-138	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	6 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME Anna R H Beach

Certificate No. 957385

Fees None

SPECIAL ACT.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			R	4 30	4 30	4 30	To Dis 1/10/28					
February			7 41	4	4 30							
March			4 30	4	4 30							
April			4	4	4 30							
May			4	4	4 30							
June			4	4	4 30							
July			4	4	4 30							
August			4	4	4 30							
September			4	4	4 30							
October			4	4	4 30							
November			4	4	4 30							
December			4	4	4 30							

NAME: Beach, Ark (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 449528

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DEAD

Service: Pt. D 23rd Ind. V. I.

Disability: Dis of chest & stomach

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
2	17	13 Feb [illegible]	20 [illegible] 1907				
Ineo	25	7 June 1912					
	30	30 Mch 1917	1 May 19[illegible]				

Fees:

Died 8/18 1914 Reimbursement order dated 9/18/14

payable to J. H. Jennings

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE

Transferred to:

Died: 8/18/14

Bureau notified: SEP 8 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 422 Gen. Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Arletta F. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Certificate No. 861598

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 190[illegible]

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Isaac E.

Service: Priv D 8th Missouri Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	February 15, 1918	February 14, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: [illegible]UP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 1 1919

6—679

NAME: Ark Beach

Certificate No. 449528

Last paid to AUG 4 1908 Rate: 7-22

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51 ✓		4	11	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51 ✓	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51 ✓		2	16 4	51 9.20 8.40		2	Sus			2				2				2		
	3	5	51 ✓		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51 ✓		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51 ✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	51 ✓		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51 ✓		3		75		3	Rem			3				3				3		
	4	8	51. 17 ✓		4	5 10/1	12.00		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Arletta F. Beach

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 861.598

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25.~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	ARR 3	265 8/9		1923.	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Arthur M. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1176745 NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Gunner's Mate 1st class. U.S. Navy

Disability: Pension to continue during life

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	May 24-1915	NOV 2-1915				

Fees: No fee
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

11/9

Former Roll No.

Home: 23 Wentworth St. Charleston S.C.

NAME: Beach Arunah J. 42549 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 440997 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. D. 18 Wis.

Disability: ~~Severe deafness of both ears, + chr. diarrhoea.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Aug 27, 1888~~	~~July 18, 1889~~	Died	Aug 21, 1917	Reimbursement order dated	Feb 8, 1918
	30	June 6, 1912	31	payable to	Jennie A. Dunndleman		
				29-		Cass Lake, Minnesota	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 21, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 5179725 dated OCT 4 1917 canceled.

Former Roll No. 2396

Home:

FEB 16 1918

NAME: Arthur M. Beach

Certificate No. 1176745

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		[illegible]
	4	26	[illegible] 69
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	8
	2	4	8
	3	4	8
	4	4	8
1924.	1	4	8
	2	4	8
	3	4	8
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Arunah J. Beach

Certificate No. 440997

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	13	66
	2	8	66
	3	8	66
	4	17	66
1910.	1	10	66
	2	7	66
	3	11	66
	4	10	66

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	66
	2	10	66
	3	7	66
	4	9	66
1912.	1	9	66
	2	9	66
	3	10	66
	4	8	66
1913.	1	4	66 / 79 47
	2		66
	3	4	90
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1918.	MAR 8		29
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	amt. allowed		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Beach Ashbel W.

1429 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 859599

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. G. 20 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 Mch, 1907	26 June 1907	Inc	30	Nov 16 1916	Feb 5, 1917
~~Increase~~	~~15~~	~~30 Dec 1911~~	~~9 Jan 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	22 May 1912	19 Oct 1912				

Fees:

~~Dropped~~ Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/19/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died Mch. 2 1920 Accrued order dated Feb. 14, 1921

payable to widow Lima E. Beach,

Transferred to: Northwood, Iowa.

Died: Mch. 2, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Northwood, Ia.

Former Roll No. 3939 J

Home:

FEB 21 1921

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Beach, Aurel

Certificate No. 770965

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Amandus W

Service: Pt H 2 Neb Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 10. 1927

Reported JAN 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Ashbel W. Beach.

Certificate No. 859599

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate: ~~$ 12, 15 24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12 16	27		3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9 / 8	36 / 36		4	11			4	4	72		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11	45.40		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	11-4 7	39.60 45		4	4 FEB 14	72 9.60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	3/3	78.67	1925.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2		C		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8			4		72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME AURED BEACH

Certificate No. 770965

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let-for D.D. 1/10/28

A-3-1081 1/10/28

NAME: Beach Aurel (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 770965 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Amandus W.

Service: I H 2 Neb Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 17 1913	Feb 21 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee E. C. Lanaley

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 11 1916

6—679

NAME: Beach Arrilla 126 908 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 615403 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Ansley B.

Service: Pr & Corp D 4 Mich V C

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	14 Aug 05	20 Sep 06

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1920

Bureau notified: 114 - JUN 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 379

6—679

NAME: Aurel Beach

Certificate No. 470965

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 19..

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	30		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	Nov 10	8.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	9/30	66.80	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4/6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Aurilla Beach

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 615403

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	20	36 (Account filed)	1919.	1	19	75 (Account filed)	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	15	36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	23	36		3	25	75		3				3		
	4				4	19	36		4	21	36		4	12	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	17	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	22	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	27	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4	1/4/17	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	15	36	1917.	1	19	60 (Account filed)	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	19	36		2	20	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	25	36		3	13	60		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	16	36		4	20	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1	13	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	24	36		2	13	75		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	22	36		3	16	75		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	14	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Beach | Baldwin

12683 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 855078

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. { M 8 / G 10 } NY Vol H.A. / Inf }

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~24 Jan 1908~~	28 Feb. 1908				
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] May 1912~~					
Inc	30	17 Jan 1913	26 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: 41 Gresham St Ashland Ore

Died: Jan. 29 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 3 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Jan 29, 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 13 1916 H

payable to widow Susan Beach 41 Gresham St. Ashland, Oregon

Former Roll No. MAY 18 1916 ORIGINAL 787

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Beach, Belle P

Certificate No. 846025

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: Pt G 17 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Jan. 12, 1928

Reported: FEB 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Baldwin Beach

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 855078

Last paid to: 12 ¼ Mch 08 Rate: 30.

Remarks: Ck 1016817 Canceled
Let 6/11-16 Sent to
4/1/36-3 Lt
Santa Monica Cal

DEAD

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/27	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/16	4	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	6	45		3	6/12	56		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	22	45	1913.	1	4 24	45 91 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4/23 4	22 83 75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME BELLE P BEACH

Certificate No.

Fees 846025

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let to Ow-
D-3-1081 1/28

NAME: Beach Belle P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 846.025

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pr. G. 17 Ills Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 20. 1917	May 28. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 5 - 1918

6—679

NAME: Beach Benjamin

1469 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113318

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Special Act.~~

Service: Lt Col 11 Iowa Cav.

Disability: ~~Naso pharyngeal catarrh, slight deafness of both ears, & dis of eyes & heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~8 June 1898~~	~~25 July 1898~~				
Reis	30	17 May 1912	19 July 1912				
Acc'd			[illegible]				

Fees: [illegible]

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/19/12.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Muscatine Iowa ~~10~~ 800 W 3rd

Former Roll No. 1-115

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Belle P. Beach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *846 025*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		T	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	17	327		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Benjamin Beach*

21

Certificate No. *773 318*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	9	72 9 40		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	RES.			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9/5	4 [illegible]		3	PAID to	[illegible]		3	3 [illegible]			3	WIDOW			3		
	4	8			4	CROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach, Benjamin

(3—P. A. 1.)

4-80

Certificate No.		Law:
817910	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-G-78-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	20 Feb 07	0 May 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 351-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach Benjamin

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 1470 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
964688	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P G 68 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	17 Sept 1907	1 Feby 1908				
Reis	30	Dec 16 1918	Jan 27 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 6, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks: China Ia

Former Roll No. 1-185

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Beach **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 817910

Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 - 1907 Rate: 20- Remarks: 14480

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3 / A 8		1912.	1			1916.	1	Columbus,		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Benjamin Beach **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 964688

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ ~~12~~ Rate: ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: 1908 ~~Lg~~ √3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
														2/7	6—								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	3/5			4	11			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	+28	53	1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	60		2	11			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	17			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4	14			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Beach, Benjamin F

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 646229

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt D & 1st Lt F 13 N.Y. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		6 July 1909	5 Aug 1909		30	June 30. 1914	Nov 5th 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
23		11 May 1912	14 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct, 22. 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 31 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5,361,145 Dated 11-4-17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 513 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: Ad Dis 10/17/12

6—681

NAME Beach, Bridget

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 867576

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Wilbur F.

Service Pt. & Musc. M. & Band 3 Conn. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 18, 1930. 9/12

Reported SEP 12

Remarks:

NAME: Benjamin F. Beach

Certificate No. 646229

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~ ~~73~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17/11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	57 92.00		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		47 80		4	4	69		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		[illegible]
	3	8	45		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		[illegible]
	4	9	45		4	DEC 21 4	69 28 9/31		4				4				4				4	3	[illegible]

NAME BRIDGET BEACH

Certificate No. 867576

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	~~20~~ 30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JUNE	4 20	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	4	4 30				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME: Beach Bridget (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 867576

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted]

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Wilbur F.

Service: P and Musc Co M and Band 3rd Conn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 5 1918	Apr 30 1919
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: James P. Sweeney Fee $10 MAY 19 1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 8

6—679

NAME: Beach Byron A. 951 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 354 782

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. D. 1st Mich. V. H. A.

~~18.479.~~

41810

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~July 08~~	7 Aug 08	Inc	~~16~~	~~July 2-12~~	
"	~~19~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	DEC 4 1912	and	20	" 2-16	
				"	24	" 2-21	Sep 13-13

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 4, 1918.

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 6212418 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 1575 WL

Home:

872

6—681

NAME: Bridget Beach [redacted]

Certificate No. 867576

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1/2~~ 20

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Fee H		1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				MAY 19	95	60		10	4	0.80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Byron A. Beach

Certificate No. 354782

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	[illegible]	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	14	31.60		3	6	36		Inc. 3	5	56 27		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	20 4	36 27		4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	42		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	42 13		3	4	60		Inc. 3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	:	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	GROUP			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach, Calvin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1128,627 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. F. 23 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Feb. 1907	16 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/4/1911 Reptd by Com.

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1911

Remarks: [illegible] Beach [illegible] 1911.

Former Roll No. 345 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Beach, Caroline **DEAD** 972 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 306 250 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John Beach

Service: Pv D 7 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	Nov 24. 1890	Sep 25, 1891
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Reimb			Oct 14 - 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 23

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1910

Remarks: Ck #73[illegible]

Former Roll No. 406

6—679

NAME: Calvin Beach

1293

Certificate No. 1,128,627

Last paid to: 7 June 06 — Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/18	24.40 GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/31/19	20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline Beach

Certificate No. 306 250

Last paid to: [illegible] — Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/26 8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1.60 [illegible] Sep 7-10 — DETROIT

~~Reimb~~ to Martha J. Cherry
117 S. Winter St. - Adrian Mich

NAME: Beach Caroline K. (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3265

Certificate No. 536606 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Jonathan M.

Service: Sgt B 42 O.V.I.

N

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	21 Jany 1901	7 July 1902

Increased to ... per month from ... that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: APR 24, 1923

Bureau notified: 3-10 D MAY 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 171 OCT 24 1910

6—679

NAME: Beach Carrie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 836289 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Moses

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. B. 27 N. J. Inf.

73-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	May 15-1917	Jan 7-1918 w
	25	Oct 6-1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22. 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11

6—679

NAME: Caroline K. Beach ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 8265 836606

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	5/1	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30 CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	~~5~~ 1	~~4~~		1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Carrie Beach ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 836289

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: . ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	2/2/18	117.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	7	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D 2/16	

6—681

NAME

Beach, Carrie H (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

808200 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John B.

Service

Sgt B 77 O Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

6—6674

Died May 23, 1925

Reported JUN 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Beach Carrie H (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 808 200

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Sgt. B 77 O. Inf.

74

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 4, 1916	May 26, 1916	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: L. J. Cutler. Fee $10. {6/27/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 2 1916

6—679

NAME CARRIE H BEACH

Certificate No. 808200

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8. 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
June	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~									
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Carrie H. Beach ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 818.200

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		Fee.	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	6/27	24.		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible].50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	5x93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Catherine

DEAD 3515

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 380.454

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 189

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Co. F 124 O.V.I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7th Mch 1892	25 July 1893

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 2 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2732534 Dated 4 ... Co...

Former Roll No. 2..

6—679

NAME: Beach, Catharine

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 530509

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph Beach

Service: Pt. K. 5 Ohio Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	4 Feb. 1901	29 Mch. 1902
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 445

6—679

NAME: Catharine Beach — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. [illegible] — Certificate No. 38[illegible]

Last paid to: Dec [illegible] — Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	21
	2	[illegible]	
	3	12	36
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4		36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	20	36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1911.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	8	36
	4		[illegible]
1912.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4		[illegible]
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	36
1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—421

NAME: Catharine Beach — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 530509

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 8-12. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 190[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	[illegible]	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Beach, Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 616456

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Bartholomew Beach

Service: Pvt. M. Corps E 13 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			12 Oct. 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug [illegible] **Bureau notified:** DEC 2 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1005 A.J.

6—679

NAME: Beach Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 758220

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James D. Beach

Service: Pri A 8 Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 20, 1913	MAY 9 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: ——— **Bureau notified:** JUN 23 19[illegible] 3-1081 etc. Orig certificate returned

Remarks: JUN 26 1913 3-798

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1913

6—679

NAME: Catharine Beach

Certificate No. 616456

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.			10 / 34	9 / 36
1909.	8	8	11	11
1910.	6	8	14	7
1911.	7	6	5	
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: CATHARINE BEACH

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 758220

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DEAD.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Beach Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792496 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H. Beach

Service: Pri C. 12 Mich. Inf

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Nov 30 - 1914	JUN 25 1915	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			NOV 14 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1919				

Fees: $10 fee 4/28/15 John Kennedy

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 21, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Beach ~~Chambers~~ B 1570 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911775 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: P. K 76 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Nov 1902	17 Feb 1903	Died	[illegible]		
				Accrued Pension Order Dated		Jan 18 1911	
				Payable to		Catharine Beach	Wid

Fees:

Check # 2083 for $36 dated [illegible]

Good to end 7-25-10

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: JUL 25 1910

Remarks: Denver Colo

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 1-254

Home: 951 So Clarkson Av

6—681

NAME: Catharine Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 792496

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 ~~5~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	2/18	61 60		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	CHECK CANCELED			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4	20 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Chambers B. Beach~~

Certificate No. 911975

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	31		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
2-1-11.			/60		4					Des Moines.			4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Charlie

HELPLESS CHILD

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 586677

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles Beach

Service: Corp E 26 N.Y. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 Sept 04	17 Feby 05
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
Inc.	30	MAY 1 - 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. MAY 1 - 1920 6 " " "

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Walter D.	To continue during period of helplessness	

Transferred to:

6—679

NAME: Beach, Charlie

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4965[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D 178" Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~4 Apr 1908~~	23 Dec 1908
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
	~~15~~	~~11 June 1912~~	9 Apr 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	19	13 Mch 1916	9 Apr 1913
	22.50	13 " 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 13. 1916.

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1917

Check No. 3440942 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 638 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: HELPLESS CHILD *Charles Beach* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Payable to Claimant* ✗

Certificate No. *586677*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*12 + 2*~~ *30+6* Remarks: *[illegible]*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	42		2	4	42		10	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	42		3	4	42		11	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4		42		4	4	42		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	6			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4			2		
	3	11	40		3	9			3	4	42		3	4	88.20		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	8			4	4	42		4	4	108		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	42		2	4	108		2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	42		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	42		4	4	108		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	108		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Charles Beach* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *649651*

Last paid to: Rate: *12. 15. 20 19.* Remarks: ~~ACT 1920~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	Inc 5	52.45		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	12/14	28.		4		36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~ Dead	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	19 36 37.48		2	GROUP 2			2	Inc. ✓			2				2		
	3		36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3	3-[illegible]	
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4	9/13	

NAME: Beach, Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1143515

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Corp. K. 10 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~27 Jan. 1908~~	21 Feb. 1908		40	JUN 10 1920	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~21 June 1912~~	7 May 1913				
	~~21~~	~~18 Nov. 1915~~					
Fees:	30	18 Nov. 1920					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Beach, Charles

Certificate No. 1,244,755

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt 30th Co U S Coast Art.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Oct. 30, 1923	May 19, 1924

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted US H

Discharged

Died OCT 27 1925 168 Reported OCT 30 1925

Remarks:

MAY 23 1924

NAME: *Charles Beach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912. 1313

Certificate No. *1,143,515.*

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	22	14
	2	6	36
	3	14	
	4	8	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	16	
	4	11	
1910.	1	7	
	2	13	
	3	22	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	15	
	3	19 ✓	
	4	6	
1912.	1	22	
	2	7/3	✓
	3	17	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	5	104.60
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	Inc. 6	57.20
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116.80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	GROUP 3 PAID	
	3	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
1923.	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923 / 1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME
CHARLES BEACH

Certificate No.
1,244,755

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees
✓ NONE

RATE— ~~12~~ 12

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			6 USH									
FEBRUARY			4 USH									
MARCH			5 USH									
APRIL			4 USH									
MAY		27,73.60 c ush	4 USH									
JUNE		6 USH	4 USH									
JULY		7 USH	6 USH									
AUGUST		4 USH	4 USH									
SEPTEMBER		5 USH	4 USH									
OCTOBER		6 USH	5 USH									
NOVEMBER		4 USH										
DECEMBER		4 USH										

6—6571

NAME: Beach, Charles C. 62 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 420,084

ARMY INVALID.

Law: C. WAR

Service: Pt. E 161 N.Y.

Disability: Chr diarr, res piles; rheum, res dis of heart.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase	24	Mch 2/98.	Apr 29/99				
"	30	May 11/10	June 13/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/17/11 – C.P.

Bureau notified: APR [illegible] 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach Charles D. DEAD 1030 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 408 433

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pt H 27 Mich V I

Disability: P

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	18 Feb 07	1 Apr. 07				
–	–						

Fees: P

Transferred from: DE[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] P.M.

Bureau notified: MAY 9 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1692 NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: 62 Charles C. Beach **CIVIL WAR** Certificate No. 420.084

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: M. V. Tierney + Co, $2.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	29	44-		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	88 60 atty-2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 3-17-11
Widow. 6 [illegible]
Accrued Ord. Paid 5-18-11

6—681

NAME: Charles D. Beach Certificate No 408 433

Last paid to: 4 mar 07 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/7	4.27	1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Charles D (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 840677

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF JUNE~~

Service: Pvt. D 157 NY V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~30 Mch 1904~~	23 July 1904		~~30~~	~~21 May 1912~~	3 Oct 1912
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	29 June 1907		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc	20	6 Mch 1911	14 Mch 1911	Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	June 24-1921	SEP 16 1921

Fees: Died Dec. 3, 1921 Accrued order dated ~~NOV 1 1922~~ payable to widow Flora #8 West Railroad St, Norwich, N.Y.

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner fr. including Apr. 3, 1918. C.O. May 16, 1918.

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 3 1917

Died: Dec. 3. 1921.

Bureau notified: ~~FEB 14 1916~~ DEC 17 1921

Remarks: information of death was erroneous.

Notice of dropping cancelled. Name restored to the roll Apr. 5/16

½ suspended from Jan 13" 1916

Comm'r's letter April 5 1916

NOV 22 1922

Discontinue payment of ½ pension to wife Flora Beach

Stopped including Oct. 23 1917 & from inmate N.Y. Stat. Home

Former Roll No. Pay ½ to wife from Jan 13" 1916

Comm'r's letter July 3 1916

Flora Beach n/f

Home: Dis 6/14/21

... Oct. 27, 1917 ... Nov. 15, 1917.

6—681

NAME: Beach Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 400.323

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. & Com. Sgt. L 2" N.Y. Vet. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~23 Mar. 1907~~	~~30 Nov 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~17" May 1912~~	~~12" July 1912~~
				Inc	25	Mch 21. 1915	APR 3 1915
				Inc.	30	Mch 21. 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

CIVIL WAR.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Beach~~ Charles D. Beach ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 840.678

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10~~ ~~15~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [illegible] in file to pensioner

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6	49.67		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	51.–		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	11	120 MTH		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	11	120 MTH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	19	49.50		2	10	120 SH		2				2		
	3	8			3	11			3	17 17	45 P 85.50		3	10	161 SH		3				3		
	4	7			4	7 11,5	44.33		4	14 24	45 P 45 W		4	10	1[illegible]0 SH		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	12 12	45 P 45 W	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	19 19	45 P 45 W		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	21 21	145 P 45 W		3/10/1	4	150 51.33		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	12/20/1 10/15 12/21/1 10/15	45 $3.45 W 45 W 26 W		4	4	~~216~~		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	12	45 45 W	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	10	45.50 P. 14.50 W.		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	12/5	216.–		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] Beach Certificate No. 4[illegible]

Last paid to: Oct. 4 1907 Rate: 12 19 ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		120	1923. 1927	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36.		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	12/12	12.73		4	5	36.		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	81	1912.	1	6	36.	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		Inc.	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36.		3	24 10	36. 10.97		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36.–		4	15	57.		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36.		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36.		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3		75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36.		4	4	57		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Beach, Charles H.

Certificate No. 738 908

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp C & B 10 N Y C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	June 24, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 24 1924 | Reported JAN 14 1925

Remarks: Letter ok

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Beach Charles H *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 738908

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Corp'l C and B 10 N.Y. V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~13 Aug 1902~~	20 Feb 1903	Reis	25	May 15 1912	Sept 2. 1916
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Aug 1907~~	10 Dec 1907	Inc ✓	30	Nov 23 1916	J.
Reissue	25	5 May 1912	21 June 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 June 24 1921 SEP 12 1921

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

SEP 19 1916

6—681

NAME CHARLES H BEACH

Certificate No. 738908

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Beach Charles H. Beach

Certificate No. 738.908

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~75~~ ~~30~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: 02 MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1908.	1	8	48 20
	2	4	36
	3	8	
	4	5	
1909.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	7	
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	10	57 23
	4	5	75
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	[illegible]	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	5	75
1917.	1 Inc.	5	81 83
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	5 4	150
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 1	4	144
	10 2	4	72
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
	1	Payment Card	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—461

NAME: Beach Charles H   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1118257   ARMY INVALID.   Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P E 127 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.   ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~19 Feb 1907~~	30 Apr 1907	~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	12 Aug 1912
Rest+	72	June 7, 1920	Aug 10, 1921	Inc	24	Jan 3 1914	2/7 1914
Reiss	Ends Oct 29, 1920, date of death				30	Jan 3 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	SEP 10 1920	14 1920

Fees: Pay widow, Lucy E Beach, 107 West Exchange St., Sycamore, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29, 1920 (3-888)   Bureau notified: NOV 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2465 (ag)   Home:

AUG 24 1921

6—681

NAME: Beach Charles J   (3—P. A. 5.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 30316   NAVY INVALID.   Law: ACT FEBRUARY 15, 1907.

Service: Lds USS ~~North Carolina, Shamrock, + Vermont~~ Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.   ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Mch 1907	22 Aug 1907	Reis	16	25 May 1912	21 Dec 1912
				Inc.	20	Nov 8 1913	
					24	Nov 8 1918	NOV 24 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO   Transferred to:

Died: May 8, 1916   Bureau notified: JUL 8 1916

Remarks: P. C. Ackley - Gdn. Ottumwa Ia.
Wapello Co. Ia Dist Ct
ap. 4/13/14 - bond $5000 - ctf 5/1/14

Former Roll No. 470 (ag)   Home:

Authority filed with July 1914 voucher.

6—677

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Charles H. Beach **964** **Certificate No.** 1118257

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) **Rate:** ~~12~~ 18 ~~72~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SER	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/24	9 00		2	6	N. D.		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	NT		3	9/1 ACT MAY 11, 1912.			3	4			3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	8	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	9/17/137 20			3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4		54		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3		72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	132 80		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles J Beach **97** **Certificate No.** 30316

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20 **Remarks:** O. C. Ackley, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. F.	1915.	FEB	11	60	1919.	1		INCR	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		MAY	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9/9	13 87		3	12	A M		3	31	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	26	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	20	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	EBS		2	12	N D B		2	25	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	17	L O		3		60		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	11	[illegible]		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1	1/17 2 JAN ACT MAY 11, 1912	29 20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	5	55 47	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. T.		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	N. T.		3	31	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				NOV	6	60		4				4				4				4		7/3

NAME: Beach, Charles J

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 763845

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: H 20 Ill Inf and F 4 US Vet Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	19 June 1912	5 July 1912				
Reis	40	July 15 1918	Oct 25, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 973 (a 7)

Home:

6—681

NAME. Beach Charles J

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 763845

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: H 20 Ill Vol Inf + F 4 US Vet Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	~~17 Apr 1907~~				
Inc	15	12 Jany 1911	10 Feb 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Locta

Former Roll No. 2402 (a 7)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles J Beach — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 356 — Certificate No. 763,845

Last paid to: 4 July 1912 @ 15 — Rate: ~~30~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8/5	7.50		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	11/14 4	~~90~~ 26.33		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Charles J Beach — 973 — Certificate No. 763845

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) — Rate: ~~12~~ 15 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	RER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/17	5.73		2	4/7	4.20		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	AMF		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	18	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NT		3	10	NT		3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4	DROPPED 7-25 NEW PENSIONED UNDER S.L. ROLL No.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	R. S. [illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach, Charles S. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 261068

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. A 136 a/4 Sgt G 207 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb. 1907	22 Mch. 1907				
Inc	15	4 Jan. 1912	18 Jan. 1912				
Reis	~~20~~ 50	22 May 1912	15 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 1/27/16

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2501 A. J.

Home: 340 Walnut St.

6—681

NAME: Beach, Chauncey L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 363,208

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C. 15" Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~6 Mch. 1907~~	28 Sept. 1907		40	JUN 10 [illegible]	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~[illegible] 1911~~	7 Sept. 1911				
Reis.	30	21 May 1912	7 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 10. 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 7 1919 3-1681

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29172 BOSTON, [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles S. Beach

Certificate No. 261068

Last paid to: 1/4/07 - 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	32 37		2	6			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	6			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	6	45		2		64 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1		1913.	1	12/2 4	28 60 64 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		2/7

6—681

NAME: Chauncey L. Beach

Act of May 11, 1912. 1596

Certificate No. 363,208

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 • 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	10/11	17 80		3	8			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	10/21	360. 34.33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12/8 8	40 33 3		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Beach, Clara E

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

603262

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William L.

Service

Sgt K 2 Cal V Cav

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 26, 1930. 10-27

Reported OCT 25 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Beach, Clara E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37336 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

603,262

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier:

William L.

Service:

Sgt. K. 2 Cal. V. Cav.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C.	8	22 Oct. '04	16 Jan. '06

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 603 - ~~24th Ave. North~~, Seattle, Wash. 4555

Former Roll No. 325/10 - 132

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. CLARA E BEACH
Fees 603262

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Clara E. Beach* ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *603,262*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~—~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	3	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

Beach, Clara T

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

686453

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David C

Service

Hosp Steward 83rd Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 24, 1925

Reported MAY 5 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Beach, Clara T.

(3—P. A. 2.)

293 A

Certificate No.

686453

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF A[illegible] 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

David C

Service:

Hosp. Stew-83 Ind.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 26-1909	Aug 2-1909
INC. 2[illegible]		OCTO[illegible] 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 125

6—679

NAME CLARA T BEACH

Certificate No. 686453

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

Let Bu
3-1081
D-5/1

NAME: 293. a. Clara T. Beach ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 686.453

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	[illegible]
	3	8	[illegible]
	4	10	[illegible]
1912.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	3[illegible]
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	3[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	[illegible]
	11	4	
	12	[illegible]	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beach, Clarinda

80913 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 482104

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benager A

Service: Pri E. 91 N Y

W

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	Aug 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 10/31-1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Beach, Clarissa

1926

Certificate No. 862891

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas H B

Service: Corp B 9 Ohio Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 19[illegible]	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 20, 1927

Reported DEC 19 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Clarinda Beach* — Certificate No. *482104*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~4~~ *20* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12	36		4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	3?		2		36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36 GROUP 1
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		17/6

NAME CLARISSA BEACH

Certificate No. 862891

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 (1923), 50 (1926)

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 / 4 30	4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED							

L-34081 7/4

NAME: Beach Clarissa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 862.891

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas H. B.

Service: Corpl B 9th Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	October 14. 1918	March 1. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Joshua Mitchell $10.— APR 16 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 26 1919

6—679

NAME: Beach, Clarissa L

80919 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 443736

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Pri I. 21 Mich

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	5 May 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 12, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 889

JAN 12 1917

—679

NAME *Clarissa Beach*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *862891*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1	Fee 4/16	66 67		9	4	60		1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	25	75	1923	10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Clarissa L. Beach*

Certificate No. *443736*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	GROUP 1		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36 JAN 19 30.97		4				4				4		
	1	14	36		1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74 67		1				1				1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

7/13

NAME: Beach Clark

1764 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 859884

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Sgt I 29 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. P.O. Ackley Iowa

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feby 1907	~~17 May 1907~~	Inc.	25	18 Dec 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~18 Dec 1912~~		30	18 Dec 1917	July 1913

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/18/12

~~Accrued order dated Dec 16 1913~~ payable to widow ~~Margaret~~ J.

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to: Ackley, Iowa

Died: Oct 1 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Ackley Iowa Ackley Ia

Check No 2723601 Dated Oct 4 1913 Canceled. 416 Main St.

Former Roll No. 1-382 A F

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Clark S

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 971640

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri I & E 8 Mich vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feby 1907	5 April 1907			REPORTED. MAY 31 1907	
accs		5 May 1907	24 Jany 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 5 1907

Bureau notified: on form 3-798 6/6/07

Remarks: Mistusu Ark

Former Roll No. 460/101 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Clark S Beach

Certificate No 859884

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 25

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	1	41 47		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4 14	36 50 63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	AUG 14 4	39 20		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	31/1	73 33		2	To date of death			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	21			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Clark S. Beach

DEAD

Certificate No. 971640

Last paid to: 10-4 Feby 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	NOXVILLE,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/8	35 84	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	NOXVILLE,			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid H. Maria Beach at 311 6th ave E. Vancouver B.C. authorized with B.L. 4/3/08 with vch

REPORTED MAY 31 1907

NAME

Beach, Clarssa — Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 587511 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: Pt F 8 Mich V Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6—6574

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct. 13, 1930.

Reported: NOV 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Beach, Clarssa (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 1136

Certificate No. 587 511 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Theodore Beach

Service: Pv 7 8 Mich Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	Jan 5, 1905	Feb 15, 1905

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 467

6—679

NAME CLARSSA BEACH,

Certificate No. 587511

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED Oct. 10/28.				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Clarssa Beach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 587511

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Beach, Clifton H. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146968 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt D 9 Ohio Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Apr 1908	1 June 1?	...ment order dated		10 [illegible]	[illegible]
Reis	16	22 May 1912	16 Oct 1912	[illegible] to		[illegible]	
				Post Office		[illegible]	[illegible]
				Amount $		[illegible]	[illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 29. 1913. Bureau notified: June 14. 1913.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach Cora M (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 894299 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Lucius W.

Service: Landsman USS Gt Western and Pittsburg.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Aug 21 1920	Nov 20 1920			

Fees: Newell Smith Fee $10 DEC 10 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 1 _ 1920

6—676

NAME: Clifton H Beach — Certificate No. 1146968

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 16 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	0			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	28		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	31		4	7	10/29/12 17.60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4.	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 ✓			2	Pittsburgh			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	✓29	87		3	PAID to			3				3	[illegible]			3		
	4	6			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Dora M Beach — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 894299

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			[illegible]	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			[illegible]	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	7/10	43		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Beach, Cordelia A. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

896845

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewis Beach

Service

Sgt A 13 Wis Inf

8—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 19-1923

Reported OCT 9 - 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Beach Cordelia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

896,845

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Lewis Beach

Service:

Sgt. Co. A, 13th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	Aug. 31, 1918	Feb. 24, 1921 C
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 11 1921

NAME

Certificate No. CORDELIA A BEACH

Fees 896845

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6674

NAME: Cordelia A. Beach Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 896,845

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/22	743 83 C	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Beach, Curry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 226444 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. G 207 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	15 Oct. 1908	10 Nov. 1908				
Accrued Order			7 Dec. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 30. 1909 Bureau notified: Oct. 27. 1909

Remarks: Esther O. Beach. Wd
Westfield. Pa.

Former Roll No. G.L.

Home: Westfield. Pa.

6—681

NAME: Beach, Curry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 226444 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. G 207 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Chr. rheum. and res. dis. heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	1 July 1903	24 Aug 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 166 G.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Curry Beach

Certificate No. 226444

10|4| Last paid to: 08-17

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	59 10	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/14	58-		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd. wid. Pen. ends Cert. sur.

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Curry Beach

Certificate No. 226444

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP L

6—881

NAME: Beach, Cydnor T. (3—P. A. 1.)

17,060

Certificate No. 915 506

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB [illegible]

Service: Pr - F - 36 - O V I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	4 Mch 07	12 July 07				
	16	23 May 12	8 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: July [illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1913

2443826

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 621—02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Cynthia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 329,730

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pr. B. 128 N. Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 Jan 91	12 Apl. 92
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30/09

Bureau notified:

Remarks: P. M. Pawling NY

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Cydnor T Beach

Certificate No. 915 506

Last paid to: 8-Jun 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ 16 Remarks: 17,060

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	48		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	17 4	25.47 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	48 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	Columbus.			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 116 Cynthia Beach

Certificate No. 329,730

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dead		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Cyrus (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1647751

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. D 26 N.Y. Inf. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~		~~19 Feb 1907~~	13 May 1907				
"	~~15~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	OCT 5 1912				
Inc.	19	4 Apl 1913	10 July 1913				
Fees: "	22 50	4 Apl 1918					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/1/17

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917 Check No. 3441403 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Died 2/1 1917 ... dated 5/2/17

payable to Joseph E. Beach

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Cyrus ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1024438

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E 6 49 N.Y. Inf. & 1 Indpt Batty N.Y. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~13 Feb. 1907~~	~~20~~ Dec. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~8 Apr. 1912~~	16 Apr. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	22 May 1912	11 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: July 21, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 304 A. 3

Home: Titusville, Pa. R.D. 75

6—681

NAME: 170 Cyrus T. Beach

Certificate No. 961.956

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		DEAD	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	5.		2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	35	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	10/4/12 8	8.51 36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	5	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		46.50	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46.00		2	17	55.73		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	1	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Cyrus T. Beach

Certificate No. 1024.438

Last paid to: 10/4/07-12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	~~4~~	~~100~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8	62.10	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	17	59.33		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8			4	7 10/23/12	60 44		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Cyrus Y. **DEAD** 1164 4.004. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 353 814 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 19[illegible]

Service: Co. A. 11 Mich V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	20 Feb. 07	13 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN 1 2 1913

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated JUN 4 1913 Canceled.

Died 1 June 1913 Accrued order dated 4 Nov. 1913 payable to widow Susan [illegible] Beach $.58.65

Former Roll No. 1321 GL

Home:

1073

6—681

NAME: BEACH, DANIEL (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1069352 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. C. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 21 1908~~	Mar 28 1908				
Reis.	23	16 Dec. 1913	13 Feby 1914				
	30	17 Oct. 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 15 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Painter Va

Remarks:

Check No. 3034407 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canc.

Former Roll No. 2019 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cyrus Y. Beach.

Certificate No. 353 814

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 | Rate: 8 ~~11~~.70 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/29	2.80	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	60		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	~~4~~ → Case			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died June 1-13

Accrued [illegible] 13

Paid to Susan M. Beach

8—881

NAME: DANIEL BEACH

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1069352

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 8. | Rate: [illegible]-23 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/24	1.73	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	5			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	~~4~~	~~69~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36 16		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36 [illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	69 R		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	69		4	Inc.			4				4				4		

8—881

NAME: Beach Daniel W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 30573

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. G. 15 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	30	MAY 15 1912	JUN 27 1912				

Fees:

1461 Monroe St N.W. Washington D.C.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 11 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 2 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Nov. 11 19 Accrued order dated FEB 19 1915

payable to widow Sarah E. Beach 1461 Monroe St N.W. Washington D.C.

Former Roll No. FEB 24 1915 Civil War. ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Daniel W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 30.573.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Sgt. G. 15. Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarr. dis. of lungs & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	28 Oct. 1876.	20. Feb. 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 554.

Home:

6—681

NAME DANIEL W. BEACH. *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 30573

Last paid to: 30573 Rate: 30 ~~JUN 4 ...~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1912	1		
1912	2	7/24	8 73
1912	3	6	90
1912	4	4	
1913	1	4	
1913	2	4	
1913	3	4	
1913	4	4	90
1914	1		90
1914	2	4	90
1914	3	4	90
1914	4	~~4~~	90
1915	1	3/5/1568 —	
1919	1	J.	

GROUP 3

DEAD.

Ck 6340461 Cancelled

6—681

NAME: Daniel W. Beach. Civil War. Certificate No. 30,573.

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906. Rate: 17. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1	4	
1907	2	4	
1907	3	4	
1907	4	6	
1908	1	4	
1908	2	22	
1908	3	10	
1908	4	4	
1909	1	5	
1909	2	5	
1909	3	4	
1909	4	4	
1910	1	4	
1910	2	4	
1910	3	6	
1910	4	5	
1911	1	4	
1911	2	5	
1911	3	5	
1911	4	5	
1912	1	4	
1912	2	4	51
1912	3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912	

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME Beach, Darius C. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1108 642

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp C 2 Conn HA

Disability ¢ 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 20 1925 Reported JAN 7 1926

Remarks: chk. + letter

NAME: Beach, Darius C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1108,642

ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp l, C, 2 Conn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~27 Feb. '07~~	24 June, '07	Inc.	~~30~~	~~Sept 27 1915~~	Dec 6-1915
Incr.	~~15~~	~~3 Oct. 1911~~	12 Oct. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~23 May 1912~~	29 Oct. 1912	Inc.	5[illegible]	[illegible] 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 6 1916

Former Roll No. 82 n. e. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6—681

NAME DARIUS C. BEACH,

Certificate No. 1108642

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April		4 50	4 50									
May	4 50	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Darius C. Beach

Act of May 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 1683

Certificate No. 1108,642

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 C-8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: $ 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/8	12 93/100 ✓
	3	13	36
	4	12	
1908.	1	11	
	2	5	
	3	19	
	4	12	
1909.	1	6	
	2	12	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	11	
1910.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	36
	2	12	
	3	25	✓
	4	12	42.10
1912.	1	11	45
	2	6	
	3	11/13	45.38 ✓ 3.34
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 1/1/16 13.40
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (stamped 1922)	1 (2)	4	150
	2 (3)	4	50
	3 (4)	4	50
	4 (1923 - 2)	4	50
1924. (stamped 1923, 1924)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beach, David C. (3—P. A. 1.) [illegible]

Certificate No. 1022095 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** June 27, 1890

Service: Hosp. Stew. 83 Ind V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	1 Mar 05	3 May 05				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 5 [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5407

Home: D.H.

6—661

NAME: Beach, David C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1022095 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Hosp Stwd 83 Ind V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Mar 1, 1905	3 May 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO. JUL 30 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2034

Home: Dis 7/13/08

6—661

NAME: David C Beach **DECEASED** Certificate No. 1022095

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1	COLUMBUS		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/27/09	$27.00 Died		2	5/11/09	Paid		2	Clara T Beach			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Widow,			4	Ridley Park			4	Pa			4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]id D. Beach Certificate No. 1022095

Last paid to: [illegible]. 4. 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36 H. H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Transferred			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach David M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 392791

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Corpl A. 53 Ky V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reimov~~	~~20~~	~~19 Feby 1907~~	20 April 1907				
Reis	24	16 May 1912	21 June 1912				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10-1918

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1918

Check No. 5980360 Dated FEB 4 1918 Cance

Remarks: 1503 Clifton av Covington Ky

Former Roll No. 524 G.L.

Home:

6—651

NAME

(3—P. A. 5)

Beach, Dee F.

Certificate No. 1021023

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ **INVALID**

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service: Sgt D 32 Mich V Inf

Disability

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	July 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 17, 1926 | Reported AUG 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: David M. Beach

Certificate No. 392791

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1907 Rate: 20-24

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19	58.50		2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	6	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	7	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	19	70 (Reis 70 40/40)		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME DEE P BEACH

Certificate No. 1021023

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	~~12~~ 20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4								
February		4	4	4								
March		4	4	4								
April		4	4	4								
May		4	4	4								
June		4	4	4								
July	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
August	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
September	4	4	4									
October	4	4	4									
November	4	4	4									
December	4	4	4									

Wid 8/17

NAME: Beach Dee P. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 250 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1021 023

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Sgt. D. 22" Mich. V.I.

Disability: —Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	6 Mar. 07	3 Apr. 07				
REISSUE	12	July 1-1920	MAR 18 1921				

Fees: $10 fee Geo. E. Foote pd 4/9/21

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 2 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME. Beach, Delila (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 586528

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Beach, Nathan

Service: Cpl D 1" N E Mo H Gds

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 Oct 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/1/12

Bureau notified: OCT 23 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1747

6—679

NAME: Dee P. Beach

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Certificate No. 1021,023

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: E- 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3		24		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	3	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1		24	1921.	e 1	4	24 Fee 37.40	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	13	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Delila Beach

Certificate No. 580528

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3	7/1/12	REPORTED		3	OCT 23 1912			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Dora E. 476[a] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 683263

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: R B 10 Ind Inf & B 1 Miss M. C. Cav & G 1 Miss M. B. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	17 May 1909	11 June 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10. Samuel B. Diams Lincoln Nebr

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 4/28/18 (letter)

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1918

Remarks:

Lincoln
Gen. Del. Nebr

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Beach, E. Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 796054

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Pvt. K 10" Pa. Res. Inf. & A 1" V. R. C.

74

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	Apl. 12, 1915	Sept. 10, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10— Addison J. Parker, atty OCT 27 1915

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 12 1917

Former Roll No.

SEP . 1915

6—679

NAME: Dora E. Beach

Certificate No. 683263

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25

Remarks: 9/15/07 18 80 N.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	9/26/18 80 1-1-09	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	18	36
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: E. Jane Beach

Certificate No. 796054

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	10/27	32 80
	4	11/2	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Earl W. 2675 ~~2053~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 472005

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Sgt & Q.M. H 4 Iowa Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	2 Mar 07	30 Sept 1907				
Reissue	19	15 May 1912	JUN 11 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Chicago 8 Dec 1911

Transferred to:

Died: 1/18/15

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1915

Remarks:

2675

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach Earl W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 472005

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt and Q M Sgt H 4 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 Mar 1907	30 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee Dec 6 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2811 (af)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Earl W. Beach | Certificate No. 472005

Last paid to: OCT 4 1911 | Rate: 12 19 | Remarks: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	47 43		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		2/6

NAME: Earl W. Beach **1128** | Certificate No. 472005

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/1	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/29	28 27		4	27	NT		4	CHICAGO.			4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	Transfer to Milwaukee		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	JHT		2	Com. Ord. 12/6/19			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NT		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	ABW		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21	NT		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Beach, Ebenezer L.

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Certificate No. 1 035 160

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp E 7 Ill Inf

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 8, 1925	Sept 23, 1925
Inc	100	July 4 1930	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: July 14 1930

Reported: AUG 13 1930

Remarks: Ck.

SEP 29 1925

6—6572

NAME: Beach Ebenezer L

1969 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1035160

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~

Corpl E 7 Ill Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	~~11 Nov 1907~~
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~28 Oct 1909~~	~~15 Nov. 1909~~
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~18 Sept 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	21	Oct 23 1914	NOV 27 1914
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/18/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Lincoln Ill

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Springfield Ill~~

~~1044 Lafayette Ave~~

Former Roll No. 1-519 adj

Home:

6—681

NAME EBENEZER L. BEACH.

Certificate No. 1035160

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930
GROUP I

RATE—	50	50	72					100				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 100 — CHECK CANCELLED				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME *Ebenezer L. Beach*

Certificate No. *1035160*

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: ~~72~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: 27 73

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/25 +	27 73
1908.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	16	36
	4	16	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	12	
	3	19	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14 +	42 60
	2	11	45
	3	8	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	16	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	10 9	44 40 45
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	6	61 10
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	97 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	130
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
	1	4	50
1924.	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Beach, Edgar R.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1 094 060

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt & Adjt 88 US C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 11, 1925 R	Sept. 8, 1925
Inc	90	June 8, 1928	Sept 18, 1928

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: May 31 1930 | Reported: JUN 12 1930

Remarks: C R

SEP 22 1925

NAME: Beach, Edgar R. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1094060

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Lt & Adjt 88 U. S. C. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	22 Apr 1907
	~~15~~	~~15 May 1911~~	6 June 1911

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~21.50~~	~~23 May 1912~~	18 Nov. 1912
Inc.	27	May 12, 1916	June 30, 1916
	38	JUN 10 1918	A
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1158 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME EDGAR R BEACH

Certificate No. 1094060

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-	50	72			90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 9	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 — CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					

NAME: Edgar R. Beach

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1094060

Last paid to: 4

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7	4 13
	3	7	
	4	12	
1908.	1	11	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1909.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	8	
	3		
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	9	
	4	9	
1912.	1		
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4		13/46 88
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	5	79 53
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Beach Edith R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P...)

Certificate No. 612:117

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: John T. Beach

Service: Sgt. K. 2 Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24th Jan 1906	7th July 1906
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Watson E.~~	~~24th Jan 1906~~	~~1st Nov 1915~~

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 437

6—679

NAME: Beach Edmund

~~4318~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

1260

Certificate No. 527 105

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

~~25024~~

35440

Service: Pvt. H. 102 N.Y. V.I. and D 15 V.R.C.

Disability: 8

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~20 Feb 07~~	17 May 07
Inc	~~20~~	~~13 Jan 10~~	12 Feb 10
Reis	30	May 20 1912	Aug 15, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 8

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 1. 1919 3-1081

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2076 N.L.

Home:

1155

6—681

NAME: Edith K. Beach

Certificate No. 612,117

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	22	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1932)	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	16	42		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	11	42		3	13	42		3	4	75		3		4		3		
	4				4	11	42		4	16	42		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	42	1916.	1	14	37.87	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1933)	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	8	42		3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	14	42		4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	42	1913.	1	18	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	42		2	14	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	42		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	10/10	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2	16	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	42		3	17	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	42		4	13	42		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Edmund Beach Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 527,785 ✓

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 **Rate:** @ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	46.40		2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	40		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	12	94.67		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	46		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	53.50	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Beach, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 371,238 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~[illegible]~~ 19,060

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. - Troop E - 6 - U S Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Sc~~	~~15~~	~~6 Mch 07~~	3 July 07				
INC	~~20~~	~~20 Oct 11~~	1 Nov. 11				
Reis	30	31 May 12	10 Feb 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby. 6. 1918 Bureau notified 1918 3-888

Remarks: Check No. 6213,334 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Died Feb 6. 1918 Accrued order dated OCT 2 1919 Huron

Payable to widow Margaret Beach Ohio

Former Roll No. 822-02 OCT 9 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 862,739 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri., C 14 Conn. Inf.y Unass'd Detchm't, V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	~~8~~	~~15 Aug. 1906~~	18 Sept. 1906	Reis	~~13~~	~~23 July 1912~~	2 June 1913.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~7 Mch. 1909~~	19 May 1909		~~15~~	~~7 Mch. 1913~~	
					18	7 Mch. 1917.	
					21	7 Mch. 1922.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 26. 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 18 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks: Check 24973445 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled. 222 Crown St.

Died Aug 26. 1917 Accrued order dated OCT 7 1918 New Haven

payable to widow Mary A. Beach. Conn.

Former Roll No. 105 OCT 2 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward Beach

Last paid to: 12- Rate: [illegible] -30-

Remarks: 19.060

Certificate No. 371.238

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2		DEAD		2				2		
	3	9	53.80		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	10/22/19	63		3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	11	51 [illegible]		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2		60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 17	60 91.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	[illegible] K		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: EDWARD BEACH.

1780 Certificate No. 862.739

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	24		2	21			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	6			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	35 33		2	4 23	36.16 17		2	Inc. 4	53.70		2				2				2		
	3	8	36.		3	4	45		3	~~4~~	~~54~~		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45		2		DEAD		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	10/30	49.80		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	GROUP 3	36		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Reis	15	17 dec 09	6 Jan 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7/10

Bureau notified: 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 1/5/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Edward E

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 293704

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. D 4" Mich V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	5 Oct 1908	24 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Mch 19[illegible]

Bureau notified: APR 27 1909

Remarks: Accrued under date [illegible]/31/[illegible]

Former Roll No. 1215 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~7~~ 168 Edward Reed

Certificate No: 136 41

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Dead 3/7/17 [illegible] Pa Emma S. Stephens

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	41.70 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward E. Beach

Certificate No. 293704

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DIED 31 March 1909 REPORTED APR 27 190[illegible]

Accrued paid widow 9 Feb 1910

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		38 90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach, Edward J. Act of May 11, 1912 ~~57569~~ 2757 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 630.448 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Corpl H 49 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Aug~~	~~12~~	~~4 Aug 1890~~	~~24 July 1891~~	Inc	19	~~June 25 1914~~	OCT 2 1914
~~Re~~	~~15.50~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	~~26 1912~~	Inc	~~22.50~~	~~June 25 1919~~	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Jan. 10, 1920 Accrued order dated Apr. 8, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: payable to widow Lucina B. Beach

Died: Jan. 10, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

806 Riverside Drive
Fort Atkinson, Wis.

~~2757~~

Former Roll No. 3892

Home:

APR 17 1920 6—681

NAME: Beach Edwin B. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 817.697 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl. B. 9th Vt. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mar. 1907~~	~~14 Sept. 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~16.50~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~12 Nov. 1912~~
				Inc	21.50	~~Sept 5 1914~~	SEP 28 1914
				Inc	~~27~~	~~Sept 5 1919~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1921

Died Dec 21 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 6 1922

payable to widow Emma Jane Beach

Remarks:

19 Richardson St.,
Lancaster N.H.

Former Roll No. Act ...

Home:

JAN 12 1922 6—681

NAME: Edward J Beach

Certificate No. 630.448

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.00~~ ~~19~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	Inc. 4	96		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96 P	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	29	74.47		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	12/21 — 9	18.40 36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	1/8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	OCT 24 4	114.55 46.50		4	4	106.40		4				4				4		7/10

NAME: Edwin B. Beach

Certificate No. 817.697

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	9/23	24-60		3	17	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	5	36		4	4	64.50		4	Inc. 4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11/20 7	36 19.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	21	130	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	127.20		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach, Edwin C 19,480 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673,007 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt Maj - 18 - U S I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	2 Oct 09	30 Oct 09				
Reis	~~20~~	29 May 12	1 Feb 13				
Inc.	30	Sept 12. 1914	Oct. 26. 1914	E W			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to: 70 Price Av.

Died: Jan. 31 1915 | Bureau notified: FEB 25 1915 3 - 1081 Columbus O.

Remarks:

Died Jan 31 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1915

... to widow Mary J. Beach 70 Price Ave. Columbus, O.

Former Roll No. MAR 27 1915 | Home: | NOV 1914

6—681

NAME: Beach, Edwin C. 19,480 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673 007 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt. Maj 18 U S I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	6 Oct 90	24 Oct 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 872. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Edwin C Beach — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — Certificate No. 673007

Last paid to: 12- SEP 4 - 1909 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30- — Remarks: 19,480

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	—		1911.	1	4³	45	1915.	1	~~4~~	90	1919.	1	Ck 717609		1923.	1	2 Cancelled		1927.	1		
	2				2	5²	45		2	4/19/15	58-		2				2				2	?	
	3				3	4²	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4³	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4³	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4³	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/15 4	61.[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	42.20		4	4	7[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4³	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4³			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5³	45		4	5	88.67 78 V		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

NAME: Edwin C Beach — Certificate No. 673007

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 19,480

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4³			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	30		3	COLUMBUS			3				3				3				3		
	4	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Edwin R (3—P. A. 1.)

19,530

Certificate No. 106,093

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Co. Sgt-K-72-O.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	29 May 07				
Inc	15	18 Jan 09	30 Jan 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Oct 1909

Bureau notified: 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 878-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach Edwin R

12982 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 468.768

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 19
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. E - 84 - Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	2 Mch 1907	24 Dec 1907				
5-11-12 Reis	27	29 May 1912	3 Feb [illegible]				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Lexington Ore

Died: March 13. 1915

Bureau notified: APR 3 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Mar 13 1915 Accrued order dated APR 25 1918 Lexington Oregon

payable to widow Florence E.

Former Roll No. E.L. 3/25/18 - 16/8 - 52/3 W MAY 4 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edwin R. Beach **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 106,093

Last paid to: 10- JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 12-15 Remarks: 19,530

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Columbus,		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	6.73		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/1	40,60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/27/09	43 Died		2	5/29/09	Paid		2	Elizabeth			2	Beach			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Widow, Add.		4	Bradner			4	O.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	GR[illegible]OUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edwin R. Beach act of *May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 46.8768

Last paid to: 12 ½ Dec Rate: ~~20~~ 27 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	3/4	69.87		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4 3/4	60 64.71	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	81		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1		81	1918.	1	5/16/18	9 ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	81		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Effie L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 881231

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard T. B.

Service: Pri A. 184" and G. 167" Ohio Inf—

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Sept 26-1919	Dec 20-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 May 1-1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Joseph H.	Sept 26-1919	May 2-1924

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 3

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME Beach Elbert L. [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 503.879

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. B 2 NY V. V. C 11 Beaver St. Gloversville N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	10	6 Feb 1901	5 Mch 1906				
Ren	12	23 July 1907	22 Jan 1908				
	17	22 May 1912	29 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 8 May 13.

Bureau notified: 24 May 13-3-798-57 r 713 r.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Isabella

BUREAU ORDER 14 July 1913.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Effie L. Beach — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 881231

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30+6 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 1	11	108 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	7	36 ✓		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	11	36 ✓		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/7/20	61.20		12	11	36 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	9	81 ✓	1924.	1	10	36 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	81 ✓		2	9	36 ✓		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	117.90 ✓		3	13	36 ✓		3		
	4				4				4				4	11	108 ✓		4	11	36 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		108 ✓	1925.	1	12	36 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	108 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8	108 ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	9	108 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	108 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	108 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: ~~Beach~~ Elbert L. Beach — Certificate No. 503.829

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~40~~ ~~12~~ 17 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	46.73		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	12/12	22		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8/13	19.83		3	BUFFALO			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Beach Eli

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 121914

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ———

Service: Priv. K 2 US A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Gsw lt wrist

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~13 July 87~~	~~5 Sept 87~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	27	8 Jan 1914	26 May 1914	Restor Inc	72	Nov 1, 1922 R	JUN 11 1923
	38	JUN 10 1918				Ends Feb 26, 1923 date of death	

Fees:

Pay widow, Alice R Beach, 96 Fox Street Owego, New York

Transferred from: NY City Buffalo N.Y. Nov 17 - 1899

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26, 1923.

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 16 1923 6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Beach, Elias

Certificate No. 407,444

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt I 179 N Y V I

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Apr 6, 1921	

6—3571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Date not known

Reported APR - 8 1924

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: Eli Beach

Certificate No. 121914

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible] 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1922 / 1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	81		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	81		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924 / 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	5			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	81		3	4	139.20		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	8			4	5			4	4	81		4	4	150		4	GROUP 1			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4/28/23	123.40		2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3	7			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72 JUN 12 8.60	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	81		4	4	122.80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIAS BEACH

Certificate No. 407444

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

NAME: Beach Elias (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 407.444

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: P I 179 NY Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	17 Mch 1907	1 Oct 1907	Reis	~~15~~	~~27 May 1912~~	
					19	20 Oct 1914	
					22.50	20 Oct 1919	15 Mch 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Apr 6 1921	APR 25 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 3 1921

NAME: Beach, Elias W. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 1098770

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp F 50 NY Engs

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~24 Sept 1906~~	3 Dec 1906	Inc	~~15~~	~~11 Nov 1911~~	20 Nov 1911
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	3 May 1907	Reissue	24	18 May 1912	3 Aug 1912
Duplicate			5 June 1908	Inc	30	Nov 9 1916	Feb 7 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 1, 1921 (Letter)

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Elias Beach

Certificate No. 407444

Last paid to: JUL 4 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5 Inc.	55.13
	2				2	6			2	4	57
	3				3	7			3	4	57
	4	8	50.93		4	6			4	4	57
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	57
	2	10			2	6			2	4	57
	3	10			3	11			3	4	57
	4	17			4	8			4	4	57
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57
	2	8			2	4 9	36 36.40		2	4	57
	3	17			3	4	46.50		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	57
	3	11			3	4	46.50		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4	4	96		4	4			4		
1920.	1	Inc. 4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	133.80		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	C 3	4	214.53		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Beach~~ Elias W. Beach

Certificate No. 1098770

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	18	1911.	1	5	30	1915.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	5			2	4	72
	3	6	45.20		3	6			3	4	72
	4	5	36		4	6			4	4	72
1908.	1	15		1912.	1	6	41.30	1916.	1	4	72
	2	4			2	5	45		2	4	72
	3	6	36 D.		3	5 7/r3	13.80		3	4	72
	4	17			4	8	72		4	4 7/21	72 11 — J.
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90
	3	6			3	4			3	4	90
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	5			3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	141		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		5

NAME: Beach, Elisabeth W

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 670457

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: S gt E 21 Wis Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: FEB 13 1930

Reported: MAR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Beach Elisabeth W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 80981 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 670457

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act Apr 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: 1 Sgt. E. 21 Wis. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Nov. 1908	18 Dec. 1908
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 4 1916

NAME ELISABETH W. BEACH,

Certificate No. 670457

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6574

NAME: *Elisabeth W. Beach*

Certificate No. *670457*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	14	14 80
	2	12	36
	3	16	36
	4	6/11	36
1910.	1	12/2	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	17	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	21	36
	2	6	36
	3	12	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923 / 1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Beach Eliza (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8387 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Rollin G. 408 Magnolia St. Rochester N.Y.

Service: Pr. B 126 NYV

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	23 Mch 63

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Dec. 10 | Bureau notified: 12 Dec. 10. 3176

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—879

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Beach Eliza H Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 543615 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Stilman A

Service: Corp F 46 Mo V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov. 24, 1928 +

Reported: DEC 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Eliza Beach

Certificate No. 2327

Last paid to: 0 Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

6—081

NAME ELIZA H BEACH

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 543615

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					4 30	
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED					

6—6574

NAME: Beach Eliza A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 475615 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Beach, Stilman A

Service: Cpl F 46" Mo. V. I.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Nov 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 318

6—679

NAME: Beach, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 228203 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Thomas W

Service: Pvt F 3 Ohio Vol. — Freedom Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Aug 1886	14 Dec 1886

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 3 June 13 Pm

Bureau notified: AUG 7 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 1790843 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled

Former Roll No. 8558

6—679

NAME: Eliza H. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 43615

Last paid to: "

Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	23			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Beach

Certificate No. 228203

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Elizabeth 37377 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 692 218 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: Priv - F. 69 Ind Vol Inf & 13 Co 2nd Battalion VRC

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 Jan 1909	16 Nov 1909

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Wofer

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5. 1918 Bureau notified: 3-5 — MAR 16 1918

Remarks: Fr. Check No. 6305168 Dated 4 March 18 Canceled.

#62 Shafter Ave - Oakland - Cal -

Former Roll No. 5792

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 4)

BEACH ELIZABETH HELPLESS CHILD.

Certificate No. 781660 | ARMY DEPENDENT | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier Willard O.

Service Sgt I 134 N Y Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	June 5 1920					To continue during period of helplessness

Died May 14, 1928

Reported JUN 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Beach — Act of Apr. 19. 1908. — Certificate No. 692 218

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — 5 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	22	129.20		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH BEACH

Certificate No

Fees 781660

CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT

Special Act.

HELPLESS CHIL

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-20	4 20	4 20	4 20	4 20						
FEBRUARY		4		4	4	4 20						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4 20						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4 20						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4 20						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4 [illegible]	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Beach Elizabeth (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 781660 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: HELPLESS CHILD SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Willard O

Service: Sgt I 134 NY Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 21 1914	Oct 13 1914				
Inc	20	June 5, 1920	July 23, 1920 (Spec. act)	To continue during period of helplessness			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to claimant

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 24 1914 682

NAME: Beach, Elizabeth A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 427765 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Valentine

Service: Pr F. 72 NY V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 Apr 96	13 July 96
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1363624 Dated APR 4 1916 Cancele

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Beach DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. 781660

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	40	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		T 3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	*	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				DEC 21		29 20		T 4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth A. Beach

Certificate No. 427765

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach. Elizabeth A. DECEASED [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 682492. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W. Beach

Service: P. G. 26" N. J. V. I.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	11 July, 1908	1 June. 1909			

Fees: none

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17. 14 D 3

Bureau notified: Feb 22. 15. Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] 15 Canceled.

Remarks: So. Pasadena. Cal. ~~1404~~ Nelson Ave.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Beach, Elizabeth A. ACT APRIL 19, 1908 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 858.738 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. F 13" New York S. M. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. H	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	April 11. 1918	Jan. 13. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 - 1919 6—679

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Beach* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *682,492*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.*

Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~30~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	[illegible]	3		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/6	129 20		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Beach* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *858,738*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	8	244 17	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

Beach, Elizabeth A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 858738

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt F 13 N Y S M Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 23. 1924

Reported: MAY 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Beach, Elizabeth F.

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 375,756

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: George W. Beach.

Service: Capt D. 2 R. I. Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 June 1892	19 May 1893.
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 23-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 22. 1917

Bureau notified: Dec — MAR 20 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6305240 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 628. MAY 29 1917

NAME ELIZABETH A BEACH

Certificate No. 858738

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											Letter
NOVEMBER	4 30											3-10 ? 1
DECEMBER	4 30											5/2

NAME: *Elizabeth F. Beach.*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 375756

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	16		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 ~~4 70.93~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~ GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	35		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Elizabeth H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 259316 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Spencer Beach

Service: Sgt A 9" Ky V.C.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	12	21 Feb. 1889	13 Jan. 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20 - 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1917

Remarks: C W.

Check No. 3541372 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled

Check No. 178604 Dated 2/6/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 834 Gen Law

6—679

NAME: Beach, Elizabeth M. DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.) 4.639

Certificate No. 677.312 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James E.

Service: Pr C 2 OVC

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Dec 1908	22 Mch 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 27 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth H. Beach

Certificate No. 259316

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: 12 — 20

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	[illegible]	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	1	36	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36.25~~ ~~36~~
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2	
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4	5	36		4	1	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth M. Beach — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 4639

Certificate No. 677.312

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	4/2	36.80	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Beach, Elizabeth ~~Ann~~ O.

(3—P. A. 2.) 4.648

Certificate No. 687.344

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Edwin R.

Service: Pvt and Sgt. K 72 O.V.I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 June 1909	18 Aug 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/5/10 P.M. Bradner O

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Beach Ella

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.) 4675.

Certificate No. 394539

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Sgt E 30 O.V.I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	31 Jany 1894	6 Apl 1894

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 406

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth C. Beach 4645

Certificate No. 687.344

Last paid to: ✓

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	33.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME: Ella Beach

~~1st of Apr. 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 4675

Certificate No. 394539

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925. (1924)	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Beach Ella S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 808505

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Serg. E. 141 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Mch 15-1916	June 2-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Harry B. Corey $10.00 7/1/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 28/18

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Beach Ellen (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 250.365

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Wm.

Service: Pr F19 NYVC 1 Drag

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 85	5 Jan 89

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 13, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 9476426 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ella S. Beach

Certificate No. 808505

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		fer		2	7/5	1960		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	7[illegible]		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ellen Beach

Certificate No. 250365

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Elnora | 581 | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 622293 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry L. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. M 1 Wis. H.A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	12 Feb. 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bloomfield Nebr.

Former Roll No. 1226

NOV 11 1918

6—679

NAME: Beach, Elsie L | 127 | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 443.697 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Daniel P.

Service: Pt. E 52 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Jan 19 1897	May 5 1897

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 1/11/12

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 384

6—679

NAME: Elnora Beach

Certificate No. 622293.

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	NOV 4 15	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4 Rem 4-28-13			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 127 Elsie L. Beach

Certificate No. 443.697

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Peach Elvira* (3—P. A. 2.)

72613

Certificate No.		Law:
547632	**ARMY WIDOW.**	*Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Louis C.*

Service: *Pri. C. 52 Wis.*

83

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	*19 Apr. 1908*	*14 Feb. 1903*			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 17, 1917*

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. *5889936* Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *778*

OCT 28 1916 6—679

NAME: *Peach Emily* (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]	**ARMY WIDOW.**	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peach William H.*

Service: *Co. K 40 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	*[illegible] Oct. 1908*			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: *12 June 1913*

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2547*

6—679

NAME: Elvira Peach

Certificate No. 547632

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4	NOV 2 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~71 67~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emilie Peach

Certificate No. [illegible]

19 Apr. 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 12 June 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2,998827 Dated 14 Aug. 1913 Cancelled.

REPORTED SEP 12 1913

NAME: Beach, Emma A (unsound mind) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 10603 | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Moses H

Service: Ord Seaman U.S.S. Grampus, Grossbeck and Gt Western

76.

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	27 Aug 92	11 May 95
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Cr [illegible] 539 - 4/4/22 - canceled

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ella Skidmore Sewell Gdn
Nodaway Co. Mo. Prob Ct
apptd 3/27/22 - bond $5500 - ctf 5/9/22

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Authority [illegible] ....voucher.

JAN 16 1917 6—676

NAME

Beach, Emma A (3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 10 603 | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. [redacted]

Name of Sailor

Moses H.

Service

Ord. Seaman U.S.S.Grampus,Grossbeck and Gt.Western.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	30	May 1,1920	May 11,1895

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 13, 1923

Reported SEP 12 1924

Remarks: Ella Skidmore Sewell, Gdn.,Nodaway Co.Mo.Prob.Ct., 3/27/22. Bond $5500

NAME: Emma A Beach — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — 94 — Certificate No. 10603

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30 — Remarks: Ella Skidmore Sewell 1/3/22 Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. T	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 15	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	~~30~~		2		
	3				3	12	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 25	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 29	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	22	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	23	30		2		
	3				3	17	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	19	30		3		
	4				4	17	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	OCT	1909		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	5/29	90		2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	18	90		3				3		
	4	10	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		✓

6—681 C.

NAME Emma A. Beach.

WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 10 603

Fees

GROUP I

Ella Skidmore Sewell, Gdn.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	24 30											
May	6/6-30											
June	20 30											
July	8/24-30											
August	9/13 30											
September	10/1-30	M.F.H. 2/18									Letter Gdn	
October	18 30										3-10 71	
November	16 30										9/12	
December	20 30										2/21	

6—8571

NAME: Beach, Emma E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 697828

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Beach, Edward E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt D 2 Mich V C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Apr 1904	3 Mch 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Edward E	1 Apr 1904	23 Feb 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2144

6—679

NAME: Beach, Emma J. (3—P. A. 2.)

132-K

Certificate No. 726.246

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Charles C.

Service: Pt. E, 161" N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	mar. 18/11	july 14/11

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 1/25/12 P.M

Bureau notified: APR 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emma E Beach **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** 697828

Last paid to: **Rate:** [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	37.33		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 132-K Emma J. Beach **Certificate No.** 726,246

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** J.A.Wxx, $10. CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/25	18.40 atty 10		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Emma J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 804927 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Priv. C. 2 U.S. V. V. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. H
Orig	12	Jan 22-1916	Mch 20-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: F. M. Long $10 ... 1/22/16

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/27

6—679

NAME Beach Emma J (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 961857 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Franklin O

Service Pt C 3 Mich Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate c
Orig	30	Mar 31 1925	May 29 1925

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 29, 1927

Reported OCT 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Emma J Beach* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. *804927*

Last paid to: | Rate: *12* | ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	*fee Hrr do*	*80*
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Emma J Beach

Certificate No. 961857

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees $10 Willis L Lyons *6/6/25*

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				4 30	4 30							
February				4 30	4 30							
March				4 30	4 30							
April				4 30	4 30							
May				4 30	4 30							
June			fee *6*. 54	30	4 30							
July			4 30	4 30	4 30							
August			4 30	4 30	4 30							
September			4 30	4 30	4 30							
October			4 30	4 30	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED							
November			4 30	4 30								
December			4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6871

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Beach Emma Jane

Certificate No.		Law:
908534	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Edwin B.

Service: Corporal Co. B, 9th Vt. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Jan. 12, 1921	Jan. 6, 1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 1[illegible] 1922

6—679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Beach, Emma L HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No.		Law:
372676	~~ARMY WIDOW.~~	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William R. Beach

Service: Mus[n] H" 33 Ny V

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Reiss	8	28 Sept 95	1 Oct 98	Emma L	To continue during period of helplessness	
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31, 1918

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emma Jane Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 908534

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				~~12~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	NO CHECK DRAWN		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	GROUP 1.			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	21	352	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—381

NAME: HELPLESS CHILD
William R. Beach

HELPLESS CHILD

Payable to Claimant

Certificate No. 372676

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks: Emma [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	42		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	6			2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	9	40		3	12			3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	8			4	4	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Beach Emrie (3—P. A. 1.)

2228

Certificate No. 1032945

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~1907~~

Service: Cos. E. 21st and 3 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	~~OCT 28 1907~~		18	June 5, 1912	
Inc	~~15~~	~~2 Sept 11~~	~~13 Jan 1912~~	✓	21	Sept 8, 1916	22
					30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 21, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1918

Remarks:

2893

Former Roll No. JUNE 27-'90 4050

Home:

6—681

NAME

Beach Esther O

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 693272

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Curry E.

Service: Pt. G. 2?7 Pa. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb 13, 1926

Reported: MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Emmie Beach

Certificate No. 1032945

Last paid to: OCT 1907 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	20/11	14 00		4	5 20/2	36 19 20		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8	36			5	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	9	36			6/11	45		4	5	56 60		J. 4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4 APR 17	45 29 90	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	[illegible]	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	~~4~~	97 20		4				4				4		

6—581

NAME ESTHER O. BEACH.

Certificate No.

Fees 693272

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—5874

NAME: Beach Esther O. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
693272	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Curry E. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. G 207 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug.	12	18 Oct. 1909	7 Dec. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: R. W. Shoppell & Co. $10 Pd. 1/10/09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as Curry Beach

Former Roll No.

Westfield. Pa.

6—679

NAME: Beach, Ethalinda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
708860	ARMY WIDOW.	[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Josiah Rogers

Service: G 9. 64 Inf NY

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	21 May 1910	19 May 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 1, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 24 1919

Remarks: Recover at $8.00 from Aug 31. 1864 to May 30, 1865 Inc. - erron. paid widow under Invalid Cert $275815 during period of soldier's act. service. $872.00 ~~to recover~~ recovered April 1911.

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1919

NAME: Esther O. Beach

Certificate No. 693272

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted]-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	30 40	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Cahalinda Beach

Certificate No. 208860

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 25

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6½	53.20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	NOV 9 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Beach, Eugene

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1098133

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co F, 33" N.Y. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	12 Mch 1907	14 Nov 1907	Reis	30	29 July 1912	16 Dec. 1912
	15	30 July 1907			40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~22~~	~~25 May 1912~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6" or 7. 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Siloam Springs Ark

Former Roll No. 747/120 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach Eugene A. Army Guard 7257 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 787,512

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. E. 3 Mich

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 Apr "92	29 June "92			Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher Aug 1892	

Fees:

[illegible] Dec 1891 [illegible] Court [illegible] Calif [illegible] Board [illegible] Highlands Calif

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 17, 1910.

Bureau notified: Sept. 29, 1910.

Remarks: Gdn Nancy A. Beach Ocean Park. Calif

[illegible] Mar 1905 " 1907

Former Roll No. 425/5 - 418/7 - 1162

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eugene Beach

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1098133

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907, Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day,	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		529	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	40		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12/4	24 87		4	21	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	~~1/6~~ 4	64 57 90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3		90		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eugene A. Beach

Certificate No. 787,512

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/20/11	5 60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 17 Sep 1910

Accrued 6 Jan 1911

Paid to Nancy C. Beach, wid.

6—681

NAME: Beach, Eugene N. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1210,965 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Seaman, U.S.S. Florida

Disability: Hemorrhoids

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	Oct 4 1920	Oct. 23, 1922				

Fees: $10. S. C. Leonard Paid 11/20/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1922

Home:

NAME: Beach Fannie E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 677218 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible] 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. A 109 NY Vol I

80

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21 may 1908	20 mch 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31, 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 2 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1918

NAME: Eugene N. Beach

Certificate No. 1210965

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: Regular Establishment.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	9		Fee	1927.	1		
	2				10	x	~~144~~		2		
	3				11	20	150		3		
	4				12	4	6		4		
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				[illegible]	[illegible]	6		2		
	3				[illegible]	[illegible]	6		3		
	4				[illegible]	[illegible]	6		4		
1921.	1			1925.	5	4	6	1929.	1		
	2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Fannie E. Beach

Certificate No. 677218

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2				2	6			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6			2	4	36
	3				3	9			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	NOV 4 9	36
1909.	1	3/30	89 20/-	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	9	36		2	4			2		60
	3	7			3	4			3	GROUP 1	
	4	6			4	4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	3			2	4	36		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

7/28

NAME: Beach Fannie M. (3—P. A. 3.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 673971

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Willard O.

Oneonta Ny R 2

Service: Sgt D. 134 NYSI

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	13 Apl 1908	18 Jan. 1909
"	12	19 Apl 1908	18 Jan. 1909

Fees: 10⁰⁰ C. S. Firman

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: unknown 9 Jan 09 Bureau notified: 11 Feby 09 - 3-798-8/9/09

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Fred Beach Maryland Ny R 1

[illegible] ORDER Fred 26 Feb 1910

$106⁰⁰ Amt accrued $85⁰⁰ allowed

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 3a)

Beach Fannie R

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 816484

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William J

Service: Pt Troop F 4 U S Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: March 11 - 1929

Reported: APR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Fannie M. Beach

Certificate No. 672971

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	~~103 60~~		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Fee in accrued file			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/18 - T 5 to date of death. BUFFALO		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME FANNIE R BEACH

Certificate No. 816484

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Let Bu 3/28

NAME: Beach Fannie R (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 816.484

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pr Troop F. 4 US Cav.

ISSUES.		MARRIED 1892	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 16, 1916	Nov 10, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Wm. Fletcher & Co. Fee $10. 12/11/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 16 1916

6—679

NAME

Beach Flora (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 808807

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Holden

Service Artificer H. 15 N. Y. Engrs.

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 20, 1925

Reported MAY 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Fannie R. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 816.484

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		Fee		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	11	3/20		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	.36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME FLORA BEACH

Certificate No.

Fees 808807

Act of May 1, 1920

30 SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: Beach, Flora. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 808.807 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Holden. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Artificer H 15th New York Engineers.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	February 10, 1916	June 7-1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 11 1916

Former Roll No. JUN [illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME: Beach Florence E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 843.906 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Edwin R

Service: Pr E. 84 Ills Inf

Married 1903

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 17. 1916	Apr 25. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 3 1918

6—679

NAME: Flora Beach

Certificate No. 868.817

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] 19 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	JUL 8	21.60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	15	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 4 15	366.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

NAME: Florence E. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 843.906

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/18	262.93 1	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75 B		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

NAME: Beach, Frances DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

771

Certificate No. 260 642

ARMY WIDOW.

Law THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Judson Beach

Service: Pv H 5 Mich V. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	16 July 1883 (19 MAR 81)	18 Oct 1889

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: P.M. Bureau notified: AUG 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 428

6—679

NAME Beach Frances A

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 537390

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Bryant D.

Service 1st. Lt.A. 8 Ill., Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 R	Aug 24 1926

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 6, 1927

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Frances Beach

Certificate No. 260642

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: DETROIT GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day / Amount	Qr. 2 Day / Amount	Qr. 3 Day / Amount	Qr. 4 Day / Amount
1907.				
1908.				
1909.		7 36	9 36	7 36
1910.	7 36	7 36	9 36	13 36
1911.	9 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1912.	8 36			
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME FRANCES A BEACH

Certificate No.

Fees 537390

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 CHECK CANCELED							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Beach Frances A.

Certificate No.: 537390

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ 269 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Bryant D.

Service: 1 Lt A 8 Ill Cav

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	16 Mch 1901	18 July 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Des Moines

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Seattle Wash

Former Roll No.: 516

NOV 29 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Beach, Frances A.

Certificate No.: 819.167

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nelson.

Service: Priv B 10th Vermont Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	September 21. 1916	January 4. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman Fee $10. FEB 5 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

JAN 22 1917

6—679

NAME: Frances A. Beach

Certificate No. 537390

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	51
	4	13	51
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	51
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 R[illegible]-30-13	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51 2.60
	4	DEC 4	51
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1	9 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924. (1923)	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Frances A. Beach

Certificate No. 819,167

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[struck]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Jue FEB 5	68.67
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1	9 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924. (1923)	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Beach, Francis H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13042

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 337,517

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. - A. - 79th Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis. nervous system res. sunstroke

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	19 June 1889	5 Feb. 1890	Reit	40	[illegible] 1918	Oct 17, 1918
Reis	15	20 Aug. 1908	15 Sep. 1908		50	MAY 1 1920	
Reis	30	28 Jan. 1910	16 Feb. 1910	Inc.	72	Sept 8-1921	OCT 22 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Wash D.C. 3/30/1911 S.F. 3/30/1911 San Francisco

Transferred to: Washington, Ex.Or. 9/19/10.

Died: Oct. 22. 1921

Bureau notified: 7-1081 D DEC 17, 1921

Remarks: Died Oct. 22 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 16 1922

payable to widow Martha A., Gladstone Oregon.

OCT 29 1918

Former Roll No. 433/ - 61/4 OCT 24 1922 ORIGINAL

Home: Dis 4/23/20

6—681

NAME: Beach Francis H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 339517

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Special Act.~~ Civil War

Service: Prt. A. 79th Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of nervous system, res. of sunstroke

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	14	19 June 1889	5 Feb. 1890				
Reis	15	20 Aug. 1908	15 Sept. 1908. A. J.				
Reis	30	28 Jany. 1910	16 Feb. 1910 Special Act.				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. SEP 19 1910 E. O.

Transferred to: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. MAR 30 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: m. + Martha Ore. ...

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis H. Beach

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 339,517

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF ~~MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	at Wash DC		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	17	120 BMS	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	19	120 WR		2				2		
	3				3	11	90		3	4	90		3	13	120 WB		3				3		
	4	11	42		4	7	90		4	15	90 BMS		4	13	120 WB		4				4		
1908.	1	13	42	1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	9	90 MH	1920.	1	15	120 WB	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	42		2	7	90		2	8	90 MH		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	42 ✓		3	7	90		3	18	90 MH		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		C 4	~~4~~	~~213.07~~		4				4		
1910.	1	15	63	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	[illegible]	90 BMS	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	13	90 BMS		2				2				2		
	3	Paid @ 30 to 4 March 1911 at			3	4	90		3	5/6 7/14 98.67 BMS; 16	90 BMS		3	DEAD			3 ✓				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	13	120 BMS		R 4	11/15	114.67		✓ 4				4		

6—681

NAME: Francis H. Beach

Certificate No. 339517

Last paid to: 4 June 1910

Rate: 30

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Transfered			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/23	9.00 = V [illegible] 11/9/10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Beach Frances J

Certificate No. 7853

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Sheldon Clark

Service: Pt H 19 Conn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan 12, 1925

Reported: JAN 19 1925

Remarks: Frederick O.Robbins.Cons. $1000
Prob Ct.New Haven Conn.9/13/23
Ev.to G.A.O.- Feb 1924.

NAME: Beach, Frances J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 7853

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Sheldon Clark

Service: Pr. H. 19th Conn. Inf.

W.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren'l	20	Sept. 21, 1916	Apr. 20, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 25 1917

6—679

NAME FRANCES J BEACH

Certificate No. 7853

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fredsrick O. Robbins. Cong GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	8 30									
FEBRUARY		19 30 (~~4 30~~)										
MARCH		7 30										
APRIL		9 30										
MAY		8 30										
JUNE	4 30	7 30										
JULY	4 30	14 30										
AUGUST	4 30	7 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	9 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	10 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	12 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	9 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6874

NAME: *Frances J. Beach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 7853

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5/12	108.67	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

8—661

NAME: Beach Frances R. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~ | (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 828910

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Judson

Service: Landsman U.S.S. Potomac & Pri B 28 Pa. Inf

ISSUES. MARRIED 1904

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Apl. 9-1917~~	Jul. 31-1917
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Noll

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Beach Frances S. | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793.100

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Oramel G.

Service: Pr. A. 154 N.Y.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 30. 15	July 9. 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee Stella M. Moore Atty } 7/30/15
Dowagiac Mich

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Claremont Cal.

Former Roll No. JUL 15 1915
OCT 17 1916

6—679

NAME: Frances R. Beach — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 828910.

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		T		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	28	46.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Frances S. Beach — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908~~ — Certificate No. 793.100

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/30	49.60		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME
Beach Frances S

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
793100

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Oramel G

Service
Pt A 154 NY Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

6—6574

Died Nov 5, 1924
Reported DEC 16 1924
Remarks:

NAME: Beach Frank

2207

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
218915

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri "K" 86 Ill Inf

Disability: Laryngitis & bronchitis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	1 Feb 1888	23 Aug 1888				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Dumont Ia

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-430

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANCES S BEACH

Certificate No.

Fees 793100

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										D-1/17

2-1051

NAME: Frank Beach

Certificate No. 218915

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~16~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26		1915.	1	4	18
	2				2	—			2	4	18
	3				3	14	36		3	4	18
	4				4	18			4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	18
	2				2	8			2	4	18
	3	[illegible]			3	17			3	4	18
	4	9	18		4	11	41		4		18
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18
	2	19			2	4			2		18
	3	19			3	4			3	4	18
	4	14			4		18		4	4	18
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18
	2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	14			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	19			4	4	18		4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922)	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	18		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	18		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	18		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	18	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	110 40		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Beach, Frank M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1134,336

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~ 1.

Service: Pri. B. 127 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	27 June 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~[illegible] May 1912~~	4 Oct. 1912	Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Inc.	~~24~~	~~19 Feb 1913~~	14 June 1913				
	~~30~~	~~19 Feb. 1918~~					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 10 1922 3-1081

Bureau notified: JUN 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Franklin B.

SPECIAL ACT. 1230

Certificate No. 448,400

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. E. "10" Mich. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	18 June 1906	6 July, 1906				

Fees: none

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Port Orchard Wash.

Died: Sept. 15 1915 –

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1915

Remarks: [illegible], Wash.

Former Roll No. ag. 416/12 - 411/11 - 1226

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank M. Beach

Act of Mar. 11. 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2083

Certificate No. 1,134,336

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/8	34 [illegible]		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4/3	✓	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	~~10~~			2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9			3	10/11 6	36 20 20 60		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	23	54 21		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	8			3		72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Franklin B. Beach **Special Act.**

Certificate No. 748,400

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	90		4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	90		2	11	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	90		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Franklin G. MAY 1. 1920 21,525 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 259.665

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~AC~~ '07 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr B 4 O v I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	~~12~~	~~8 Mch 07~~	5 Oct 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
reis.	30	~~23 May 12~~	30 Nov 12				
				Inc.	72	Sept 1-1920	OCT 25 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 14-1922

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1920 745-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Franklin L. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No 25 366

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service. Seaman, "Pittsburg" and "Red Rover"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	26 Feb. 1907	13 June 1907				
Inc.	15	17 Sept. 1910	27 Sept. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/7/1912

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1912

Remarks: Repted by Supt. Fitch's Home

Former Roll No. 105 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Fitchs H - Noroton Hts Ct

6—677

NAME: Franklin G Beach

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 259,665

Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~20~~ - ~~30~~ 40 [illegible] 72

Remarks: ~~71,525~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	4²	60	1915. 1	4	90	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 1	~~4~~	~~216~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927. 1		
2			2		60	2	4	90	2	4	120	2			2		
3	10/22/07	60	3	12	60	3	4	90	3	4	120	3			3		
4	4²		4		60	4	4	90	4			4			4		
1908. 1	4¹	60	1912. 1	11	60	1916. 1	4	90	1920. 1	4	120	1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2		60	2	4	90	2	4 3	120	2			2		
3	4²	60	3	11	60	3	4	90	3	4	161	3			3		
4	4⁴		4	4		4	4	90	4	8 4	150 [illegible]	4			4		
1909. 1	4¹	60	1913. 1		90 R	1917. 1	4	90	1921. 1	4	216	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	216	2			2		
3	4¹	60	3	4	90	3		90	3	4	216	3			3		
4	-		4	4		4		90	4	4	216	4			4		
1910. 1	11	60	1914. 1	4	90	1918. 1	4	90	1922. 1	4	216	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	11		2		90	2	4	90	2	4	216	2			2		
3	10	60	3	4	90	3	4	118	3 GROUP 3			3			3		
4	10	60	4	4	90	4	4	120	4 TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Franklin L. Beach 318

Certificate No. 25,366

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ - 15

Remarks: ✗

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	11	45	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2	25	6.53 ✓	2	10		2			2			2			2		
3	13	36	3	7		3			3			3			3		
4	10	36	4	9	45	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	6		1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	10		2	Canc'd 7/		2			2			2			2		
3	11		3	GROUP 3		3			3			3			3		
4	11		4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	9		1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	11		2			2			2			2			2		
3	10		3			3			3			3			3		
4	9		4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	10		1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	10		2			2			2			2			2		
3	10		3			3			3			3			3		
4	9	43.70 ✓	4			4			4			4			4		

6—677

NAME

Beach, Franklin O.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 374 164

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 3 Mich Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 26, 1925 † Reported APR 11 1925

Remarks: D

3-1089

Died Mar 26 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1925 payable to widow Emma J. Beach

408 - E. Clinton St. Howell Mich

NAME: Beach Franklin O.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1445-a (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 374.164.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 22,973.

Service: Pr. C. 3. Mich. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~June '09~~	July '09	Reis and	~~17~~	~~June 8. 1912~~	
					~~16~~	~~May 28. 1913~~	
				"	~~20~~	~~May 28. 1917~~	
				"	~~24~~	~~May 28. 1922~~	Apr 10. 1913
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					35	May 28, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1474 G.L.

Home:

1325

6—681

NAME FRANKLIN O. BEACH.

Certificate No. 374164

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 50	DEAD									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 38 33									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Franklin O. Beach — Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 374. 164.

Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ 6. Rate ~~[illegible]~~ 16 ~~20~~ 30 — ~~25~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible] 1411272

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	91		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	3	30		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2				2	Inc.	42 40		2	Inc. 4	48 80		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	13	35.40		3	# 4	42 6.00		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	48		3	4	88		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Beach Franklin O.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

1474

Certificate No. 374164

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: Pv. C. 3" Mich. V. I.

Disability: Headache and vertigo res. S.S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	6	2" Mar '95	28" Sept '04				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: D...

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1752

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Frederick W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1130,365

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri., F 15 Conn., and F 7 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	12	4 Dec., 1907	6 Feb., 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/4/1912
Reptd by Com

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Died Jan. 4, 1912. Payable to widow, Nettie A. Beach, Order Sept. 16, 1913.

Former Roll No. 135 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: R.F.D. [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Franklin O. Beach

Certificate No. 374164

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2	DETROIT			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: FREDERICK W. BEACH, 214S

Certificate No. 1,130,365

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9/29/13	12.40		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 298.252

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. Co. H. 3 U.S.C.T.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Jun. 1907	6 Feb. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 1910

Bureau notified: JAN 5 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1648

June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach George (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1096.751

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. F. 13 N.Y. S.M.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	FEB 26 1907	AUG 22 1907				
Inc.	15	MAR 23 1908	MAR 31 1908				
~~REISSUE~~	~~18~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 10 1913				
Inc.	21	19 Mch 1913	June 1913				

Fees:

Died Mch 22 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 18/19 payable to widow Elizabeth A.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 22. 1918

Bureau notified: APR 6 - 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

2/1

6—681

NAME: George Beach

Certificate No. 292,2[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 23 July 10 REPORTED JAN 5 1911

GROUP 2

NAME: 13 George Beach

Certificate No. 1096.751

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 21

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9/3	10 53		3	7	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	40 10		2	7	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	11	69.70	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	6/26 4	4.62 5.4		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3		63		3				3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	7	45		4	4	63		4	7/8/19	34 30		4	Ff			4				4		

6—681

NAME Beach, George A. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 122 852 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Wagoner F 114 N.Y. V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: June 22-1926 Reported: JUL 17 1926

Remarks: N.J. S.S. Home

NAME: Beach, George A. **Act of May 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 122852 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Wagoner F. 114. N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	~~12~~	~~29 Sept '05~~	2 May '06		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~18~~	~~12 May 12~~	16 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~24~~	~~Sep. 16, 12~~	} JUN 3 1913				
Inc.	30	" 16, 1917	}				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME GEORGE A BEACH

Certificate No. 122852

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: 105 George A. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 122852

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	56
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	4/4/13 6	36 32[20]
1913.	1		54
	2	6/13 4	45 60
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4 Inc.	81 60
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	~~90~~ 108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	J. 4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Beach, George C. — (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 129323

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl. C 25" Ohio

Disability: GSW. lft hip & res neural

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	5 June 1907	10 July 1907	~~Inc.~~	30	July 21, 1915	
					40	JUN 10 1918	Sept 30, 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	21 May 1912	16 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: July 16 - 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 910

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, George Gordon (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1164357

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D 3" Colo V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~17 Feb 1911~~	6 Mch 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	13	3 June 1912	3 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME: George C Beach ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 129323

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	181		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	75		4	5	320 17		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Gordon Beach ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1164357

Last paid to: Rate: ~~18~~ ~~13~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	30 80		2	4	39		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	39		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	39		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	39		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	39		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		[illegible] 39	1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	39		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	39		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	39		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	39	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	39		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	69 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Beach George H.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 576.911

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27

Service: Priv. G 6 NY VC 365 Main St. Oneonta. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 July 1890	6 Jany 1891				
Reis	20	27 Feb. 07	7th June 07				
	22 50	24 May 1912	16 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Apl. 13

Bureau notified: 4 June 13-3-798-5/31/13-

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Silenus D. Brooks

BUREAU ORDER 19 June 1913

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Beach George L.

3371 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~2612~~

Certificate No. 95297

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 19[illegible] ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. L 10 Pa. Res. Inf. and A. 1 V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	18 Mar. 1907	NOV 18 1907	Rest & Reis	18	May 29. 1912	
Reissue	19	MAY 29 1912	FEB 3 1913		24	June 24 1912	Sept 10 1915
	25	June 29 - 1912		ending		Feb 20 1915	date of death

Payable to widow E Jane Beach Los Angeles Calif

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: 723 W. 3rd St.

Died: 2/20/15

Bureau notified: APR 29 1915

Remarks: Ded subsequent payments and thus recover $1.00 per mo fr May 29, 1912 to June 23, 1912 inclusive and from June 29 1912 to Jan 3, 1915 inclusive erroneously paid on former issue. Amount to be recovered 3.00
Restoration and Reis to correct rate and commencement of Increase

SEP 27 1915

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law 4066.

Home:

NAME: ~~Beach~~ George H. Beach

Certificate No. 516.911

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	69.87		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	12/11	10.83		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7/22	9.00 to date of death		3				3		BUFF		3	ALO			3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George L. Beach

Certificate No. 95297

Last paid to: OCT 1907 $10

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3		~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	18/12	13.07		4	9	36		NOV	13	7.43 to date of death		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	10	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 87.17	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	27	72		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	72		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		4/27

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Beach, George M

Certificate No. 1045282

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp 4 Indpt Batty Iowa L A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	72	Jan 10, 1922		

3—6571

Died JUN 25 1925 Reported JUL 16 1925

Remarks: ck & letter

NAME: Beach, George M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135883

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 2 Lt G 15 Conn ~~Vol~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~6 Mar 1907~~	~~15 Aug 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~24 May 1912~~	~~23 Nov 1912~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~19 June 1911~~	~~28 June 1911~~	Inc.	30	Oct 28 1915	NOV 26 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17, 1916

Bureau notified APR 14 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1245586 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

City

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC - 8 1915 6—681

NAME GEORGE M. BEACH.

Certificate No. 1045282

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72									
February		4 72	4 72									
March		4 72	4 72									
April	4 72	4 72	4 72									
May	4 72	4 72	4 72									
June	4 72	4 72	4 72									
July	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 72	4 72										
September	4 72	4 72										
October	4 72	4 72										
November	4 72	4 72										
December	4 72	4 72										

6—6871

NAME: George M Beach **1437**

Certificate No. 1135883

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/3	47.20
	4	4	NDB
1908.	1	4	NDB
	2	6	NDB
	3	8	SEB
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	4	NDB
	2	6	[illegible]
	3	7	ABW
	4		[illegible]
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.
	2	5	ABW
	3	6	N. T.
	4	4	N. T.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	SER
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	7/5	37.50
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	4	SER
	2	5	NDB
	3	5	NDB
	4	[illegible]	D. ACT MAY 11, 1912.
1913.	1	4	LSL
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	5	85.20 J.
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3		90
	4	GROUP 1	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Beach, George N (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1590967 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service Pr C 1st Texas Cav

Disability Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Sept 7 1927 R	Jan 27 1928 D
Inc.	40	Feb. 22, 1930	Mar. 31, 1930

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 20, 1930 AC Reported JUN 12 1930

Remarks:

Died May 20, 1930

Accrued order dated SEP 24 1930

Payable to widow Jaddie Beach
4418 Dallas Ave
Houston
Texas

NAME: Beach George P. [redacted]8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 121834 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Pr. A 36 Ind. **ACT OF MAY 11. 1912**

Disability: G S W^d thigh, piles rsltg dis rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~24~~	~~22 Feb~~	9 Mch	~~Special Act~~			
~~Reiss~~	~~25~~	~~22 MAY 1917~~	15 NOV 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	30	nov. 11/13	nov. 25/13				

Fees:

Died Jan 10 1919 Accrued order dated Apr 9/19
Payable to widow Alice J.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10, 1919 Bureau notified FEB 8 1919

Remarks:

APR 16 1919

Former Roll No. C 2,607 Home:

6—681

NAME George N Beach

Certificate No. 1590967

Fees ✓None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30	30	~~30~~ 40				
JANUARY							4	4				
FEBRUARY						R 6 147	4	4				
MARCH						4 304		49				
APRIL						4	4	8 4 14 30				
MAY						4	4	5 40	CHECK			
JUNE						4	4	[redacted]	CANCELED			
JULY						4	4					
AUGUST						4	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4	D				
OCTOBER						4	4	25-22 67	To date of death			
NOVEMBER						4	4					
DECEMBER						4	4					

NAME: George F. Beach

Certificate No. 121834

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

~~Special Act~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	7 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	7 ✓		2	4	90		2	4/26	89 33		2				2		
	3				3	7	7 ✓		3	4	90		3		26		3				3		
	4				4	13	7 ✓		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	7 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	7 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	7 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				1/2 4	13. 7	7 5/40 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	7 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	7 ✓	1914.	1	5	88 83 ✓	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	7 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	7 ✓		3		90		3	4	~~70~~ 108		3				3				3	3-8	[illegible]
	4	7	7 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 1/27	

NAME: Beach George R. [redacted] 1618 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 311321 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.**

Service: Pvt C. 1 U.S. S.S. Vols.

Disability: Dis with res slt dfns of both ears. Chr diarr & res dis of liver & rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pris	30	4 Mar '03	27 May '03				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 28 1916. **Bureau notified** DEC 13 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Manitou Beach Mich.

Remarks:

Check No. 3018775 **Dated** Dec. 4/16 **Cancel**

Former Roll No. 1884

Home:

1446 6—681

NAME: Beach, George R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 707701 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri I 54 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 June '91	26 Jan '92				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 28 1911 **Bureau notified:** OCT 3 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: Jerome A. Watrous, Gdn.

Former Roll No. 2452

Home:

6—681

NAME: George R Beach [redacted] THE CIVIL WAR Certificate No. 311321

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~90~~ GROUP # 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George R. Beach GHI Certificate No. 707701

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	GHI	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	GHI		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11 H	GHI		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	GHI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	GHI	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	GHI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	GHI	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	GHI		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	GHI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	GHI		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Beach George S. DEAD REPT'D FEB 7 1910 42985 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 26249 Law:

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. Batty. A, Mich. Art. (Lt)

Disability: Severe deafness both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	22	27 Aug 1888	Feb. 20, 1889				
Uccd		— " —	22 Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 27 Nov 09 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pay to widow Mary

Former Roll No. 4090 Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach George W. Act of May 11, 1912 3439 ~~2658~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 623823 Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. I 54 Ill.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb. 1907~~	~~JUL 31 1907~~	Inc	25	Sept 28 1914	MAR 29 1915 W
Reissue	19	MAY 29 1912	FEB 5 1913	Inc.	30	Sept 28 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 4734 Home:

APR 14 1915 6—681

NAME: George S. Beach

DEAD [illegible] FEB 7 [illegible]

Certificate No. 26249

Last paid to:

Rate: 22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	66	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	66		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		+	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	30/8	39.60		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George H. Beach

Certificate No. 623823

Last paid to: JUL 1907 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	1/4/14 4	57 3/7/20 W	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	3/9	25.40		3	5	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4			4	Inc. 4	1		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	12	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	36 50.17	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6.	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	2	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	132		4				4				4		

NAME: Beach, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 630462 | . ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Cpl Troop H 5 US Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Apr. 98	17 Oct. 98				

Fees:

Brockville Ont Canada

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: NOV 23 1908 | Bureau notified: NOV 25 1908 | Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: Died 23 Nov. 1908. Accrued order dated MAR 27 1909 32.

payable to widow Margaret

Former Roll No. 2551 | Home: Dis. 6/30/08 6—681

NAME: Beach, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 828,683 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. M. 1 Conn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~12 Mch. '07~~	29 Oct. '07	Inc.	30	Dec. 17. 1915	Jany 6. 1917
Inc	15	~~12 Jan. 1911~~	20 Jan. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	~~20 May 1912~~	10 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 24. 1919 | Bureau notified: MAY 3 1919 | 3-[illegible]

Remarks: Died Mar 24. 1919 Accrued order dated JUN 2 1919 10 E. Main St

payable to widow Alice A. Beach Branford Conn.

JAN 19 1917

Former Roll No. 278~ -S BOSTON, MASS. JUN 13 1919 | Home: ORIGINAL 6—681

NAME: George W. Beach

Certificate No. 630462

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12 ~~36~~ DCH			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 ~~36~~			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.	Pd wid Margaret in full		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		32 — 4/9/09 Cf surrd	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Beach, act of May 11, 1912 2401

Certificate No. 828,683

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 C 8 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	41.20	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	75		2	DEAD	120		2				2		
	3	11/8	22 93		3	8			3	4	75		3	6/27	28		3				3		
	4	6	3		4	6			4	4	75		4		76		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7/26	45.34		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	7/19/17 4	75		4	J.			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach, George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 848958

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 190[illegible]

Service: Pvt - G, 26 N. Y. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	14 Mch 1907	31 Oct. 1907				

Fees: Reis. no fee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: June 10/08

Bureau notified: July 29/08

Remarks: 1124 [illegible] Ave. So. Pasadena, Cal.

Former Roll No. a. J. 1227/13, 1362

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, George W. 13181-D ~~7302~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 958468

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. E 8 Ia. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	25 Mch. '96	2 Apr. '98				
Reis	12	1 Nov. 1909	24 Nov. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: June 22, 1911.

Bureau notified: July 10, 1911

Remarks: Puyallup, Wash.

M. F. Porter, Atty. Puyallup.

Former Roll No. 282/3 - 1363

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Beach

Certificate No. 848958

Last paid to: 8 Sep 07 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	58.67		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/12	2.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died [illegible]
Accrued [illegible]
Paid to Elizabeth A. Beach, wid.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: George W. Beach

Certificate No. 958,468

Last paid to: **Rate:** 6 [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Beach, Gilbert J. (incompt.) (3—P. A. 1.)

2728

Certificate No. 655-833

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri- L. 2 Ohio H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~	~~18 June 1907~~	FEB 27 1908	Inc	~~30~~	~~24 June 1912~~	28 June 1913
Reissue	~~23~~	~~June 1, 1912~~	7		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to: JAN 5 1918

3517

Died: Sept 25/1919 3-10 Bureau notified: NOV 7 1919

Remarks: Thomas S. Wilson - Gdn. Winona Co. Minn. Prob. Ct. ap 1/25/17 - bond $1000 - ct 1/8/17

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 authority filed with July 1917 voucher.

Home: CH 12/10/17

6—681

NAME: Beach, George L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,160,750

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. K. 10 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~27 Apr. 1910~~	2 June 1910	Inc	~~16.50~~	~~Apr 21 1914~~	Sept 10-1918
Reis.	~~14½~~	~~21 May 1912~~	2 Oct. 1912		~~21.50~~	~~Apr 21 1918~~	
					~~30~~	~~Jun 10-1918~~	
					~~38~~	~~Apr 21-1920~~ 5	
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 28 1918 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gilbert J Beach

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 655.833

Last paid to: JAN 1908 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: Thomas S. Wilson - Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9/3	18 60
	2	10	45
	3	11	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	10	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	8	45
	4	6	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	7	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	5	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45 80 80
	2	4	45
	3	JUL 26 4	69 86
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	28	90
	4	NOV 3	90
1918.	1	13	90 CH
	2	12	90 CH
	3	11	118 CH
	4	12	120 CH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	15	120
	2	11	120 CH
	3	12	120 CH
	4	[illegible]	120 Group 3
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George L. Beach

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

2335-7

Certificate No. 1,160,750

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	24	14
	3	8	36
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	
	3	13	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	10/14	36 8 50
	4	4	43 50
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	43 50
1914.	1		43 50
	2	4	43 50
	3	4	43 50
	4	4	43 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	43 50
	2	4	43 50
	3	4	43 50
	4	4	43 50
1916.	1	4	43 50
	2	4	43 50
	3	4	43 50
	4	4	43 50
1917.	1	4	43 50
	2	4	43 50
	3	4	43 50
	4	4	43 50
1918.	1	4	43 50
	2	4	43 50
	3	4 30	43 50 3 50
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4 DC	101 47
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beach George M.

2405 (3—P. A. I.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1045282.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp & Indpt Batty Iowa L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~31 Aug 1907~~	Inc.	21 50	Jan 12 1914	FEB 1 6 1914
Rei	~~16~~	~~25 May 1912~~	27 Dec 1912	Inc.	27	Jan 12 1919	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/21/12

Inc 72 Jan 10 1922 APR 2 5 1922

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Lincoln

Remarks:

Nebr

2330 R St

Former Roll No. 1827 A J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach George R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 790625

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt & Q M Sgt K 19 N Y Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~15 Aug 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~3 June 1912~~	7 Mch 1913
Inc	~~15~~	~~4 May 1908~~	20 May 1908	Inc	30	24 Apr 1913	7 July 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1912 - 2708 Colfax Ave South

Minneapolis Minn

Former Roll No. 3451 (a J)

Home:

6—681

NAME: George M. Beach

Certificate No. 1045282

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ $6 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~24 50~~ — Remarks: ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4	16	x 61 20		4	7			4	[illegible]	64 50		4	4	114		4	4			4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	[illegible]	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4 (14)	36 32 85	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150 61 60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	6	63 12		2	[illegible]	64 50		2	5/2 4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	127 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George R Beach **1447**

Certificate No. 790625

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ — Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEC	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	8.47		3	[illegible]	N		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	JHT		2	12	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7/14	42.00		3				3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	8	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	FER		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	ABW		3	4	140		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	N. T		2	4	90		2	[illegible]	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3	A. M. F.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	HEC		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 3.)

Beach, Grace L.

Certificate No. 653722 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph W.

Service: Sgt. A, 10 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	22 May 1908	1 Aug. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/23/1910 | Bureau notified: JUL 31 1911

Reptd. by P.M.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16 **BOSTON, MASS.**

1785 North Ave.
Bridgeport Conn.

6—679

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Beach, Griffin E

Certificate No. 1398086 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pvt., Co. D, 1st Fla Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	30	Sep. 9, 1927	Apr. 5, 1928 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 4, 1928 | Reported OCT 30 1928

Remarks:

10/4/28 check in Asset of estate

NAME: Grace L. Beach

1095

Certificate No. 653,722

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907				
1908				
1909	29 / 36	17	27	13
1910	10	22	14	12 / 36
1911		GROUP 3 [illegible]		
1912				
1913				
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

NAME Griffin E Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1398086

Fees $10 Milo B Stevens & Co APR 21 1928

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March						D Jn						
April					21	195						
May					4	30						
June					4							
July					4							
August					4							
September					4							
October					4							
November					4							
December					—	— CHECK CANCELED						

Died 10/4/28

check returned

NAME: Beach H Maria (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 649064 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Clark S. Beach

Service: Pvt I & E 8th Mich Vol. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	MAY 5 1908	JUN 22 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 [illegible]

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 26 - 1913 | Bureau notified: JUN 20 1913 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Beach Harold C (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 117[illegible]364 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Electrician 3rd Class US Navy U.S.S. "Minnesota"

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	11 July 1913	16 Jan 1914				
Inc	30	Feb 20 1917	Apr 3 1917				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 28, 1917 | Bureau notified: MAY 5 - 1917

Remarks: US Naval Hospital Las Animas, Co. Admitted Sept. 13, 1916

Died Apr 28 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 9 1918

payable to widow Weltha L.

Former Roll No. APR 13 1917 FEB 19 1918 ORIGINAL

Home: Vermontville Mich 4

NAME: H. Maria Beach

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 649064

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5/5	XX 60/10		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	DEAD			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harold C. Beach

Regular Establishment

Certificate No. 1173.364

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 30.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4			β	4	22	{ 2 [illegible] / 21 U.S.N.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4/27/21	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4/7/14	38.13		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	3/21/18	55.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Beach, Harriet (3—P. A. 2.)

620

Certificate No. 651251 | ARMY WIDOW. DEAD | Law: , ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Zachariah

Service: A G 188 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	May 20-1908	Jul 11-1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 15. 1916 | Bureau notified: DEC 21 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72

6—679

NAME: Beach Harriet A. DEAD. 5400 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 562939 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jonathan F.

Service: Pr E 2 O. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	30 Apl 1903	17 Nov 1903			
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	19 Dec 1914			

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 21. 1919 | Bureau notified: JUN 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1479

6—679

NAME: 620 Harriet Beach

Certificate No. 651.251

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		12/20
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	L	

6—681

NAME: Harriet A. Beach Act of Apr. 19, 1908 $24.70

Certificate No. 362 939

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24.	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36.		3	9	[illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach, Harriet A. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 661780 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Corp. B, 27 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	12 May 1908	13 Oct. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 10, 1916 | Bureau notified: [illegible] 8, 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1807[illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 140 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Beach, Harriet K. [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 531,185 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act [illegible] June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Frank D.

Service: Sgt. A, 8 Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	24 Oct. 1901	9 Apr. 1902			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10, 1916 | Bureau notified: D. B. [illegible] 24 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1129222 Dated 4 [illegible] 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 78 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: *Harriet A. Beach* — *Act April 19, 1908* 1142 — Certificate No. 661,780

Last paid to: DEC 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/1	/		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	25	/		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	~~4~~	~~36~~ GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	30	✓		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	30	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	/		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: HARRIET K. BEACH, — *Act April 19, 1908* 1158 — Certificate No. 531,185

Last paid to: DEC 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach, Harrison R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3589 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 358984 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~2788~~

Service: Musc G, 41 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~	~~5 Mar 1907~~	~~JUL 16 1907~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~17 Mch 1911~~	~~30 Mch 1911~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	22½	MAY 27 1912	JAN 23 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] | Transferred to:

Died: ~~Date and~~ Sept. 25, 1920 | Bureau notified: OCT 27 1920

Died Sept 25 1920 Accrued order dated Mch. 18 1921 payable to widow Kate S. Beach, Rapid City, South Dakota. 3589

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 4304 | Home: APR 4 1921

6—681

NAME: Beach, Hattie A. CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 699,306 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: Seba

Service: Pri. & Corp. C, 8 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	2 Feb. 1910	1 Apr. 1910
REISSUE	20	May 29-1916	June 20-1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None. Adj. Gen. Conn., atty.

Died July 1, 1917 Reimbursement order dated JAN 11 1919 payable to Charles A. Claflin, 19 Cottage, Winsted Conn.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: July 1. 1917 | Bureau notified: JUL 17 1917

Remarks: [illegible] 22-[illegible]

[illegible]

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. JAN 29 1919

6—679

NAME: Harrison R. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 358984

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22½~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	13/8	11.90
	4	9	45
1908.	1	15	45
	2	10	45
	3	[illegible]	45
	4	[illegible]	45
1909.	1	12	45
	2	13	45
	3	10	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	12	45
	3	8	45
	4	10	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	13	47.83
	3	7	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	8	60
	3	8	60
	4	11	60
1913.	1	4	180.8
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	1	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4		67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2		67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	103.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133.80
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~
1921.	1		
	2	25	136.67
	3		c
	4	GROUP 1	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hattie A. Beach

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~ 1173-7

CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 699306

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: [illegible] Conn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	6/10	12.80
	2	16	36
	3	10	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	6	
1912.	1	12	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	–	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36 Ck [illegible]
	2	30	36
	3	25	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	10	36
	2	18	36
	3	15	36
	4	11	36
1916.	1	10	36
	2	6/9	36 1.33
	3	23	61.33
	4	12	60
1917.	1	15	60 Account filed
	2	6/13	60
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DEAD	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	2/5	18.67
	2		V
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	[illegible stamp]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Beach Hattie M (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 951847 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Waldo

Service Corp D 141 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jul 28 1924	Aug 22 1924			

Died Mch. 25 1928

Reported MAY 16 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Beach Hector S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 773120 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pa 76 NY Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~15 Feb 1907~~	~~29 Apr 1907~~	Reis	20	12 June 1912	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~19 May 1911~~	~~31 May 1911~~	"	24	17 May 1916	22 Apr 1913

E. E. M.

Fees:

Died May 7. 1916 Accrued order dated Oct 16. 1917 payable to widow Izadora Beach

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 122 North Main St. Sycamore. Ill.

Died: 5/7/16 Bureau notified JUL 14 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 25326 Date JUL 5 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3691 (a g)

Home:

OCT 23 1917

6—681

NAME Hattie M Beach

Certificate No. 951847

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	Letter to P. M. 4/4					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	27	6	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						Letter to [illegible]	
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						3-1071	
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						D 4/14	

6—6571

NAME: Hector D Beach **1535**

Certificate No. 773120

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 (@ 8 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	60
	2	5/21	6 53		2	6	SER		2	4	60
	3	9	AMF		3	7/13	40 50		3	4	60
	4	5	AMF		4				4	4	[illegible]
1908.	1	6	SER	1912.	1	6	A M F	1916.	1	4	60
	2	8	EBS		2	8	C.G.		2	4	60
	3	11	NT		3	10	NT		3	Inc. 5-	~~16 27~~
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		72
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1		
	2	9	SER		2	3/4/13	48 67 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2		
	3	8	[illegible]		3	4			3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	60		NOV	10	22 64
1910.	A. M. F.	6		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	60		2	GROUP 1	
	3	7	N. T		3	4	60		3		
	4	7	HEO		4	4	60		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Helen M. Dist

34093

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 360,877

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Carmi W.

Service: Capt. E. 2 Wis. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	6 Jan. 88	24 Jan. 93			

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2 [illegible] — 3,1081

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Employee, P.O. City [illegible]

Former Roll No. 11/7-74/5-8/2-92

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Beach, Heman S

Certificate No. 645422

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 97 Ill V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Aug 12 1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: May 7, 1925

Reported: JUN 10 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Helen M. Beach

Certificate No. 360,877

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2		
	3				3	~~7~~ 4	60		3		
	4				4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2		
	3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4			2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1918.	1		
	2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	8	60		3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME HEMAN S BEACH

Certificate No. 645422

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72									
February		4 72	4 72									
March		4 72	4 72									
April	4 72	4 72	4 72									
May	4 72	4 72	4 72									
June	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
July	4 72	4 72										
August	4 72	4 72										
September	4 72	4 72										
October	4 72	4 72										
November	4 72	4 72										
December	4 72	4 72										

L

NAME: Beach, Heman S. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 645422

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pr E 97" Ill V. I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	17 May 1910	23 June 1910	INCREASE	30	Apl 1 1915	June 19 1915 B
	ACT OF MAY 11 1912				40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~24~~	~~16 May 1912~~	13 July 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Aug. 12. 1922	Feb 17. 1923 C

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2014 ~~JUNE 27, 1890~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 152059.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. F, 14" Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	6 mch. 1907	16 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	15	5 Dec. 1908	21 Dec. 1908				
Reis.	19	20 May 1912	20 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/1/13 P. M.

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 207 ?L BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Litchfield Conn.

6—681

NAME: Neman S. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 645422

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910.	3	8	43.70
1913.	2	4	
1913.	3	4	
1913.	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
1914.	2	4	72
1914.	3	4	72
1914.	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
1915.	2	4 (JUL 2)	72 26.60
1915.	3	4	90
1915.	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
1916.	2	4	90
1916.	3	4	90
1916.	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
1917.	2	4	90
1917.	3	4	90
1917.	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
1918.	2	4	90
1918.	3	4	~~90~~ 108
1918.	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
1919.	2	4	120
1919.	3	4	120
1919.	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
1920.	2	4	120
1920.	3	4	151
1920.	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
1921.	2	4	150
1921.	3	4	150
1921.	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
1922.	2	4	150
1922.	3	4	150
1922.	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1932	9	4	50
1932	10	4	50
1932	11	4	50
1932	12	4	50
1933	1	4	50
1933	2	4	50
1933	3	4 5	50 148.13

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME. Henry Beach

2497

Certificate No. 152,059

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	3	10/28	23.73
1907.	4	6	23
1908.	1	6	
1908.	2	6	
1908.	3	8	36
1908.	4	8	36
1909.	1	11	44.90
1909.	2	16	45.
1909.	3	8	
1909.	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
1910.	2	14	
1910.	3	9	
1910.	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	45
1911.	2	8	
1911.	3	6	
1911.	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
1912.	2	6	
1912.	3	27 6	45. 13.87
1912.	4	4	57
1913.	1	4	
1913.	3	GROUP 3	

Check No. 1540493 Dated 6/4/13 Canceled.

6—681

NAME: Beach, Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 465426 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Priv. A & L 7 N.Y. H A

Disability: ~~Rheum~~ & res dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~17 Dec 90~~	~~13 Apr 91~~	Inc	16.50	Aug 25 1913	FEB 26 1915
~~Reissue~~	14.50	18 May 1912	3 Aug 1912	Inc	21.50	~~Aug 25 1917~~	
				Inc	~~27~~	~~Aug 25 1922~~	
							30 JUN 10 1918
					38	Aug 25 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Henry (3—P. A. 1.) 25.450

Certificate No. 510790 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr I 30 Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	15	21 July 09	2 Aug 09				
Reis.	18	17 May 12	23 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~WASHINGTON, D. C.~~ COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 29 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 112

Home: [redacted] C. H.

6—681

NAME: Henry Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 465426

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~

Remarks: ~~27 50~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										10	3260												
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	43 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	49 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	49 50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	49 50		4	4	100 40		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	8	47 33		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	43 50	1917.	1	4	49	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4		Inc.	4	5	56 00 J.		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	43 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	43 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	43 50		4	4	96 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Beach

Act of May 11, 1912.

[redacted]

Certificate No. 510,790

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 1909

Rate: ~~15~~ 18-

Remarks: 25.450

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1		54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 D		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		45 D		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45 D		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	54 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	40 30 D		3	10	C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	17	54 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 D	1914.	1	13	54 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	16	54 C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3	15	54 C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 D		4	12	54 C. H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Henry (3—P. A. 1.)
25.450

Certificate No. 510790 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr I 20 Ind V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 July 90	5 Dec 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1489

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Beach Henry (3—P. A. 1.)
2568

Certificate No. 563031 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: P. G. 11th Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	~~27 Nov 1907~~				
Reis	21	17 Aug 1912	10 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 12, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 22 1915

Remarks: Muscatine ~~Kirksville~~ Ia
14 [illegible] Wenasha

Former Roll No. 1939. A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Beach

Certificate No. 510790

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: [illegible] D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	COLUMBUS			2				2				2				2		
	3	DROPPED-[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Beach

Certificate No. 553031

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 ~~10~~ | Rate: ~~10~~ 21 | Remarks: DEC 9 1907 655

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	~~4~~	~~63~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3		63		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	65 50	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	~~45~~		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	19-45 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 839457 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Capt G 1 Mich Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	27 Feb 1907	15 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Mar 10 - 1907 | Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3742 (99) | Home:

6—681

NAME

Beach, Henry A. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 283 051 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability 1st Lt D 33 U S C Inf & Corp G 48 N Y Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 1 1920	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 10 1925 Reported MAY 18 1925

Remarks: notify Accountant Div

NAME: *Henry Beach* **1554** Certificate No. *839,457*

Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag ?)* Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*8/19*	*33.87*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SEL		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*2/1*	*60.00*	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP I

CHICAGO,

Died *Mar 20-09*

Reported *Apr 3 1909*

NAME HENRY A BEACH

Certificate No. ☆ 283051

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72									
February		4 72	4 72									
March		4 72	4 72									
April		4 72	4 72									
May	4 72	4 72	4 72									
June	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
July	4 72	4 72										
August	4 72	4 72										
September	4 72	4 72										
October	4 72	4 72										
November	4 72	4 72										
December	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Beach Henry A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 283,051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. G. 48th New York Inf
1st Lt. D, 33 U.S.C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~30~~	~~MAY 14 1912~~	AUG 7 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~30~~	~~May 14-1912~~	June 28-1917	Inc. / Inc.	50 / 72	May 1, 1920 / July 1, 1920	July 7, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rank and service

JUL 13 1917 JUL 8 1920

Former Roll No. Civil War, AUG 7 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Henry A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 283,051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: 1. Lt. D. 33. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarr. and res. dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	30 Sep. 1881	14 Jan. 1885				
INCREASE	24	OCT 20 1911	NOV 10 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 833

Home:

6—681

R NAME: HENRY A. BEACH. | *Act of May 11, 1912.* | Certificate No. 283051

Last paid to: 283051 ~~30~~ JUN 4 ~~1912~~ @ ~~[illegible]~~ | Remarks: 72.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	Pvt 4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	207 20		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3. PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry A. Beach. | *Civil War.* | Certificate No. 283.051

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* | Rate: [redacted] 24 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	6	51	1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	51		2	12	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3	11	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	7	61 [illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	51	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	51		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach, Henry H

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 607654

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt & Cpl D. 18 Wis V. I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	30 Mch 1910	19 Apl 1910	Inc.	30	Mch 24, 1915	June 26, 1915
ACT	OF	MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 1918	
	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~22 Aug. 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 20 - 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2183 ~~JUNE 27, 1890~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Henry H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117466

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt D 133 Ill V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Mch 1907	9 Nov 1907	2	15	11 Sept 1912	26 May 1913
ACT	OF	MAY 11, 1912.			18	24 July 1913	
					21	24 " 1918	

Fees:

Oto I

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 JUL 22 1914

Died: 12 July 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1915 1681

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6289 JUN 27 1890

Home: D.H. 7/13/14

6—681

NAME: Henry H. Beach **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 607650

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15 25. 30 40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	6	96.67		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	7/1/12		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	—			4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		39.40 /		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Henry H. Beach PH **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 1117466

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	17	54 P.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	17	54 P.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	/		2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	/		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	/		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	~~15~~ 30		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	/		Inc.	3	46.00 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~ 8/6	18 P.H. 54		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	17	54 P.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	17	54 P.H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach, Henry L — 26,715 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 405 047

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Musn - Band - 29 - O. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	1 Mch 07	30 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1916

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1101—03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach - Henry L — 1731 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 713. 355

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, EACT OF [illegible]

Service: Pvt I 13 Mich Inf & G 15 V R C — ~~336914~~ 33815

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	Apr 22, '12	May 28, '12				
"	25	MAY 22 1912	OCT 19 1912				

Fees:

Hamilton Mich.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks:

W Died Dec. 21 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 29 1916.

payable to widow Mary L. Beach - Hamilton, Mich.

Former Roll No. MAR 4 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

1595 6—681

NAME: Henry L Beach DECEAS[ED]

Certificate No. 405-047

Last paid to: 17- JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 20-

Remarks: 26,715

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	69.30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	"		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	"		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	"			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	"		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	"		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	Columbus,			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/6/11	23.33		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 10-8-10 [illegible] Margaret [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Henry L Beach

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 713355

Last paid to: MAR 4 1912 @12 Rate: ~~15~~ 25-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	40.70		2	3/18	15-		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	70-		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75-	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75-		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75-		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75-		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Henry L 796 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 713 355

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv Co D 13 Mich V I & Pv G 15 Vet R Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
I	12	11 Aug 90	1 Feb 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Special Act.~~ ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 2817

Home:

1595 6—681

NAME

Beach, Henry L

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 994 413

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Sig Corps US Vols

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 6, 1925	Sept 17, 1925
"	90	Jan 1, 1927	Mar 15, 1927.

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 26 1927

Reported MAY 14 1927

Remarks: Lto F. 7/6. 27

SEP 25 1925

NAME: Henry L Beach

Certificate No. 213 355

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	34

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

~~Special Act~~

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

DETROIT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME HENRY L BEACH

Certificate No. 994413

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
February		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 (24 37 80)							
March		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 (4 18)							
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 90~~ — CHECK CANCELED							
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
September	4 50	4 50 26	4 50 (4 22)	4 72								
October	4 50	4 50 5	4 50 (22)	4 72								
November	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
December	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Beach, Henry L. 122. (3—P. A. 1.) **1060**

Certificate No. 994.413.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. Signal Corps, U.S. Vols.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 0

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Mch. 13/07	May 13/07	Inc.	24	Oct. 10, 1916	Jan. 13, 1917
Increase	15	Oct. 16/11	Oct. 28/11		35	JUN. [illegible] 1918	
Reissue	~~20~~	~~May 29-1912~~	Jan 30-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks: [illegible, struck through]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Beach, Henry L. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1051 497

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Service Pt C 9 N Y V C

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 22, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 29 1927

Reported FEB 10 1927

Remarks: chn.

NAME: 122 Henry L. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 994,413

Last paid to: 1060 Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/1	30.80		2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	10 4	50		2		
	3	15	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	13	37.80		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	45		3	4	60		3		151.50		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	9	45 40.83		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28 4	45	1917.	1	8 4	160 115.20	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12	72		2		60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	~~72~~ 91.80		3	4	150 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME HENRY L BEACH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1051497

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Beach Henry L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1051497

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orc~~	~~10~~	~~13 Nov 05~~	~~[illegible] 06~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~23~~	~~15 May 1912~~	~~13 June 1912~~
~~Rees~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 07~~	~~[illegible] 07~~	Inc	30	11 Dec 1912	28 May 1913.
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~12 Dec 1907~~	~~9 Mch 3 1908~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	May 22 1922	JUN 20 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Beach, Henry L

Certificate No. 1095 319

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Capt I 16 conn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 26, 1924 Reported AUG 7 - 1924

Remarks:

Died July 26 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 17 1924

payable to widow Amelia S. Beach

250 - Collins St.
Hartford.
Conn.

NAME: Beach Henry L. Beach 72

Certificate No. 1,051,497

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15 9 3

Remarks: 30 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30
	2	4	
	3	6	38.93
	4	5	36
1908.	1	8	
	2	9	47.20
	3	7	45
	4	7	
1909.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	45
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	5	58.07
	4	7	69
1913.	1	4	
	2	6 4/9	69 26.37
	3	4	90
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	5 4	150 30.80
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	144
1923	10	4	72
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME HENRY L BEACH

Certificate No. 1095319

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	CANCELL									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	DEAD										
OCTOBER	4 50	25 38.33										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Beach, Henry L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,095,319

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Capt. I, 16 Conn. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~21 Feb. 1907~~	13 May 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~15 July 1912~~	9 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22½	13 July 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 220 nd.

Home:

6—681

NAME. Beach Henry Oscar

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 927537

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. H 26 NJ Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	MAR 6 1907	[illegible] 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 12/12.

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1913 Repd by PM at Livingston NJ

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry L. Beach

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2602

Certificate No. 1,095,319

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/20	2 60	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2	6	3 61		2	8			2	4	57
	3	6	36		3	8			3	4	57
	4	6	36		4	6			4	4	57
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	57
	2	6			2	11			2	4	57
	3	8			3	6			3	4	57
	4	8			4	4			4	4	57
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57
	2	8			2		110.43		2	4	57 Inc.
	3	8			3	4	57.		3	4	62.95
	4	1			4	4	57		4	4	67.50
1910.	1	1		1914.	1		57.	1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	67.50
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	94.10
	4	8			4	4	57.		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150		Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	Payment Card				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 91 Henry Oscar Beach 12

Certificate No. 927,537

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1		
	2	7/22 15	47		2	8	60		2		
	3	13	60		3	8	60		3		
	4	7	60		4	9	60		4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1		
	2	8	60		2	8	60		2		
	3	10	60		3	8	60		3		
	4	10	60		4	11	60		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1		
	2	10	60		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	7	60		3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach, Hiram ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 896573

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. H 143 N.Y. Inf — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~7 Dec 1904~~	~~1 Apr 1905~~	Reissue	~~22~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~14 Aug 1912~~
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~9 Aug 1907~~	Inc	24	July 14 1914	AUG 18 1914
Inc	15	26 Aug 1909	30 Sept 1909	Reis	30	Aug 31 1916	Sep 30 1916
				Rem Inc	35	June 10 1918	Jan 30 1919

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~about 8/1/19~~ Date unk.

Bureau notified: AUG 20 1919

Died Aug 2, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Mar 17, 1920 payable to Agnes Teel

14 Church St. Liberty, N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: MAR 23 1920 SEP 8 1914

6—681

NAME: Beach Hiram (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 963803

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. B 111 N.Y. V. I. — Soldiers Home Bath, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	1 Aug 1904	13 Oct 1904				
Reis	15	19 Apr 07	17 Dec 07				
Inc	20	31 July 1909	9 Sept 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: May 24 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1912 5506

Remarks: Cert here

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Beach~~ + Hiram Beach ACT OF ... 11, 1912

Certificate No. 896,573

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 35

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	7/10 4	34. 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	7	44.60		4	10			4	4	72		4		105		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	72		2	3/20	33.83		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	6			3	8 9/30	7.33		3	4	72		3		76		3				3		
	4	7			4	8	60		4	10/14 4	6.80 72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	7		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8 26	3.90		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6	70 67.14		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Beach~~ + Hiram Beach

Certificate No. 963,803

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	61.50	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	55.67		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Beach, Hiram A

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 187 664

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 27 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Mar 3 1924	Jun 19 1924
Inc	90	Dec 22, 1927	Jan 19, 1928

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 3, 1929 Reported MAR 2[illegible]

Remarks: Letter

JUN 27 1924

6—6573

NAME: Beach, Hiram A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 187,664

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri., A 27. Mass. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Add~~	~~12~~	~~21 July 1890~~	~~23 June, 1892~~
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~2 Apr 1912~~	3 May 1912
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~16 May 1912~~	29 June 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	Mch 27. 1917	Oct 1. 1917
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			Jan 26 - 1918
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 17 1917

Former Roll No. 12 - [illegible], MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME HIRAM A BEACH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 187664

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK				
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		CANCELED			4 90	
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						

NAME: HIRAM A·BEACH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912. 2680

Certificate No. 187,664

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	11	
	4	10	
1909.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	7	42
	3	6	75
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75.
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Hiram R **DEAD** 822 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 124 527 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt K 10 Mich V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	30 Sep 91	23 Dec 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: P.M. | Bureau notified: FEB 9 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2901 | Home:

6—681

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Beach, Holden

Certificate No. 307160 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Art H 15 NY VE

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl	10	30 June 1903	24 Sept 1904	Reis	19	21 June 1912	30 apl 1913
Reis	12	6 Mch 1907	12 Oct 1907		22.50	6 Nov 1912	
Inc	15	15 Nov 1907	9 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Died Jan 16 1916 Accrued order dated June 7 1916 payable to widow Flora Beach T.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to: R.R. #30. Newfield N.Y.

Died: 1/16/16 | Bureau notified: FEB 9 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: JUN 20 1916

6—681

NAME: Hiram R Beach

Certificate No. 129 527

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	~~7~~	~~36~~
	4		
1912.–1914.	1–4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	DETROIT	
	4		
1916.–1930.	1–4		

NAME: ~~Beach~~ Holden Beach

Certificate No. 307,160

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	—	30
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	49.87
	2	8	49.90
	3	8	45
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	45
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	45 45?	55
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	JUL 8	9.75
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1918.–1919.	1–4		
1920.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1921.–1930.	1–4		

NAME: Beach, Homer A. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 888026

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P^x L. 16th Ill V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~----~~	~~12~~	~~2 Jan 1909~~	29 Jan 1909		~~15~~	~~1 July 1912~~	
Reis			7 Oct 1912		~~17~~	~~15 Aug 1912~~	19 May 1913
					23	15 Aug 1916	
					30	15 Aug 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: 40 Aug 15 1918

Died: Dec. 31, 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 3 1921

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2280 ~~[illegible]~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach Horace S. Died 1792 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 853030

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. B. 13th Mich. Vol. Inf. 10642

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	7 Mar. '07	22 Oct '07				
Acc			Jan 13, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb [illegible]

Bureau notified: Feb [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2920 NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Homer A. Beach

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 888026

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~23.~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	51		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	51		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16			2	4	51		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9 [illegible]			3	4	51		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4 MC	6	66.80	J.	4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	41.57		2	4	69		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3				3	4	51		3	4	81.60		3				3	3-10-[illegible]	
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	116.33	J.	4				4				4	D 2/23	

NAME: Horace S. Beach

Certificate No. 853030

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	107.20		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
[illegible]	1	1912		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Feb 20	41.33		3	Pd Mary			3	H. Widow			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible] P.D	1/4		4	Bradley			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Hugh P (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1032660 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P F 77 Ill Inf and 1 Lt H 10 U S C, Hy Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	7 June 1910	7 July 1910				
Acd	15		13 Feb 1910	Widow		Mary Smith Beach	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] Death [illegible]

Remarks:

Piper City, Ill

Former Roll No. 2200 (GL)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Ira (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 620409 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Service: Pt D 46 Ia V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Feb 1907~~	20 July 1907		18	18 Aug 1912	20 Jan 1913
	ACT OF [illegible]						
	~~15~~	~~28 May 1912~~	20 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Check No. 9874405 Dated ~~FEB 4 1916~~

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/20/15

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1916

Remarks:

Died Dec 20 1915 Reimbursement order dated Feb 26-18

Payable to Henry D. Beach 3/1

Former Roll No. 2325. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hugh P Beach 1681

Certificate No. 1,032,660

Last paid to: 4 apr 1910 @ 14 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/27/1911	46.50	1915.	1	Paid Widow		1919.	1	CHICAGO,		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Oct [illegible]			2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	8/25	42.90		3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ira Beach

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 620409

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9/6	22.00		3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~54~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	9	36		2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36 24 — 41.80		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	2	54		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	3/16	78.20	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	54		2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	54		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME
Beach, Ira M

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
1133868

ARMY INVALID

Law:
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service
Sgt 116 US Coast Arty

Disability
Loss of part of distal phalanges of index & middle fingers of R hand

6—5571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	6	Oct. 16, 1906	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died S Nov 9, 1924 3-1687

Reported DEC 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Beach, Ira M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1133868

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Sgt 116 Co US coast arty

Disability: Loss of part of distal phalanges of index & middle fingers of rt hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~16 Oct 1906~~	14 June 1907				
Reiss	6	" " "	16 Oct 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Au[illegible] 19 1915

Bluffton S.C.

Former Roll No. 936

Home:

6—681

NAME IRA M. BEACH.

Certificate No. 1133868

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	6	6	6									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4										
February		4										
March		4										
April	4	4										
May	4	4										
June	4	4										
July	4	4										
August	4	4										
September	4	4										
October	4	4										
November	4	4										
December	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									

6—6871

NAME: *Ira M. Beach*

Certificate No. *1133868*

Last paid to: AUG 4 1906 Rate: *6*

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]
	2		39
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	18
1909.	1	13	18
	2	[illegible]	18
	3	13	18
	4	13	18
1910.	1	25	18
	2	13	18
	3	13	18
	4	12/30	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	18
	2	20	18
	3	15	18
	4	14	18
1912.	1	24	18
	2	16	18
	3	21	18
	4	26	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18 ✓
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	6
	10	4	6
	11	4	6
	12	4	6
1924	1	4	6
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Beach, Irwin

Certificate No. 546 799

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp D 17 Ill Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1923	July 25, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Sept 14. 1927 Reported

Remarks: 081 Rec

Sep 14 1927 Accrued order dated OCT 13 1927

Payable to widow Minnie Beach

1029 N. Water St
Wichita
Kans.

JUL 30 1924

NAME: Beach, Irwin (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 546749

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl. D 17" Ill. V. Cav.

Disability: ~~Ch diar. piles, mal poisg. res. dis. stomach.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~14~~	~~12 Nov. 1902~~	3 Mch. 1903
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
	~~15~~	~~25 May 1912~~	10 Dec 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	17	Aug. 13-1914	Sept. 4-1914
	25	Aug. 13-1918	
	30	Aug. 13-1923	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Sp. Act Inc	36	July 2. 1918	Aug 20, 1918
act May	40	Aug 13, 1920	T.
	50	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1029 N. Water St.
Wichita Kans.

Former Roll No. 1220

Home:

9/24/1914

6—681

NAME IRWIN BEACH

Certificate No. 546799

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 72							
JULY	4 50	30 39.70 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 22 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~20~~							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	10/20 2C 4							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Irwin Beach

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 546799

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~# 15: 17: 30 36~~ 50

~~Remarks:~~ SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	2	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1		45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	5	50.40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51.40
	3	9/12 4	74.40
	4	H 4	108

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3	4	108
	4	4	108
1920.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3	4	151.40
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 528399 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr D 59 Ovi

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	26 July 91	3 Jan 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 9/12/11 C.M. Batavia O.

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1911

Nc 456108 ford audtr 9/20/11

Remarks: Died Sept. 11, 1911 Accrued order dated July 25, 1918 payable to widow Paulina Beach, Macon, Ohio

Former Roll No. 6723

Home:

JUL 26 1918 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Beach Isaac E 2808 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 710120 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. D 8 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feby 1907~~	~~22 May 1907~~	Inc	30	Apr 16 1917	Sep 20 1917
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~30 Apr 1912~~	~~9 May 1912~~				
Reis	20	23 May 1912	31 Oct 1912				

Fees:

[illegible] under [illegible] 1912 10/31/12

Died Jan 8, 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 14, 1919 payable to widow Arletta F. Beach

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: 704-8th Ave. Grant St. Wymore, Nebr. ~~Steele City~~ Nebr Endicott

Died: 1/8/18

Bureau notified: FEB 5 - 1918

Remarks:

MAR 1 1919

Former Roll No. 2703a

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Beach **DECEASED** Certificate No. 528 399

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2	8/7	3.20		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4	GROUP			4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac E Beach Certificate No. 710720

Last paid to: APR 1907 at Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	MAR 22		5.	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2	6/17	5.87		2	7			2	4	75		2		5.		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	17	42.40		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11/14 21	43.67 45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3		5.		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2		~~78~~		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		2/2

NAME: Beach Isabella MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 761,229 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Elbert L. Beach

Service: Pri B 2 N.Y. Vet. Cav.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 12, 1913	JUL 14 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 fupd John L. Abeling 9/16/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 1913 DEC 1? 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Beach, Isabella

Certificate No. 761229 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elbert L

Service

Pt B 2 NY Vet Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan. 29. 1924

Reported FEB 14 1924

Remarks:

NAME: ISABELLA BEACH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 761229

Last paid to: 761229 Rate: 12 ~~20 25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 (1923.)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1923	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924 (1924.)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	47.30		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	16	44		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME ISABELLA BEACH

Certificate No. 761229

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
March												
April												
May												
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

6—6574

Killer
3-1081
26

NAME: Beach Isabella (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 849272 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Priv. A. 4th. West Va. Inf.

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 22-1917	July 22-1918

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Charles Harris $10.00 8/17.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 27 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Beach Isadora (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832.326 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 190[illegible] / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Hector S.

Service: Priv A 76th New York Inf

ISSUES. Married Mch 31, 1891 | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 25. 1916	October 16. 1917
	25	October 6. 1917	
Reissue in lieu lost cert			Mch 29 1918

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Milo B. Stevens and Co. Attys NOV 10 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1917

6—679

NAME: *Isabella Beach*

Certificate No. *849272*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		B.
fi	3	17	210.
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: *Isadora Beach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *832.326*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOV 10/147	60
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1		
	2	23	60
	3		30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beach, Jacob O. 13376 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 488.870 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.** ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. - B. - 7" Minn. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	7 Mar. 1907	23 Oct. 1907				
Reis	30	10 June 1912	14 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Morgan Hill Calif.

Remarks: Morgan Hill Cal.

Died Jan. 9. 1914 Reimbursement order dated Sept. 26. 1914

payable to Milton R. Beach. Morgan Hill

Former Roll No. 2020/7 - 1600 Home: Calif.

SEP 29 1914

6—681

NAME: Beach, James (3—P. A. 1.) ~~1289~~

Certificate No. 198305 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Pr 2 Btty Mich L A

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~1 July 1891~~	17 Oct 1891		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 5/11/12	~~19~~	~~11 June 1912~~	2 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	~~24~~	~~22 Mar. 1914~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to: [illegible]

Died: Aug 5-1920 Letter to Pen Bureau notified: 8/27-20, SEP -1 1920 Newport Oregon

Remarks: [illegible] 3-[illegible] Dated 6/28

Former Roll No. 430/4 - 68/9 Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob C. Beach

Certificate No. 488.870

Last paid to: Sept. 1907 @ 12 Rate: ~~20~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	107.20		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	5/4 4	60 88 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	6	1914.	1	—	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	66		4	10/16/14	36 —		4				4				4				4		

GROUP

Check 403 1004 Cancelled.

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME: James Beach Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 198305

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22½~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	11	51		4	11	51		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	16	51	1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	51		2	11	51		2	[illegible]	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	7	51		3	4	67.50		3		169.80		3				3		
	4	1/11	51		4	4	51		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2	30 4	23.53 51 ✓		2		67.50		2				2				2		
	3	25	51		3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/2	51		2	1m 5	65.40		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	[illegible]	67.50		3	4	94.10		3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

Gdn. applied (over)

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Beach James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 689.714 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pt Co. A. 15 W. Va. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Feb. 1891	4 Dec. 1891	INCREASE	30	Nov 30, 1913	May 12, 1914
	~~25~~	~~17 May 1912~~	28 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Died Nov 17 1917 Accrued order dated 7/22/18

Payable to widow Isabella

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17. 1917. Bureau notified: DEC 7 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2539 ~~June 27, 1890.~~

Home:

6—681

NAME Beach, James. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1195826 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt F 7 U S V Inf -

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Jun 25 1920	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died (Cong L) Re Apr. 19, 1926 | Reported MAR 1 9 1928

Remarks:

NAME: James Beach

Certificate No. 689,014

Last paid to: 7

Rate ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1912.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	JUN 11 75 25678
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	17	14
	4		#

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JAMES BEACH

Certificate No.

Fees 1195826

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	20 ~~12~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

[illegible] 3/19

6—6871

NAME: Beach James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195826 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt F 7 U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 25 1920 R	Dec 1 1921				

Fees: $10 Edgar T Gaddis 12/16/21.

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 6 1921 6—681

NAME: Beach, James A (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 86602 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: 2 Lt I 59 Ill Inf

Disability: Wd of R leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~5 Sept 83~~	~~4 Oct 83~~	Issue	~~21~~ 50	~~June 1 1912~~	~~MAR~~ 21 1914
				Issue	27	Mch 17 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2386 Home: 6—681

NAME: J A M E S   B E A C H

Certificate No. 1195826

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				R 4	12/16	195 60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 7 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

5—681

NAME: James A Beach   632

Certificate No. 86602

Last paid to: Rate: 24 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	SER			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NT	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	SER		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	A		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	APR 22 4	72		2	~~4~~	~~81~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach James C — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 2302 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 250.061 — ARMY INVALID. — ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ ~~Under General Law.~~

Service: Pv H 126 NY

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Trip	~~24~~	~~15 Feb 88~~	10 Aug 04	Reis	~~24~~	~~Dec 7 1912~~	
					30	Mar 30 1915	Nov. 29 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 2, 1918 — Bureau notified: OCT 22 1918

Remarks:

Died Oct. 2 1918 Accrued order dated Aug 19-1919

payable to widow Anna Beach 60 Grove Ave, Saint Augustine Fla.

Former Roll No. 2321

Home:

1768 6—681

NAME Beach James D DE 6927 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 544.711 — ARMY INVALID. — 1922 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pv A 8 Mich V I — 24716 36173

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	28 Feb 07	1 July 07	Acc'd			May 9-13
Inc	~~20~~	20 Dec 09	7 Jan 10				
Reis	22 50	May 20, 1912	Sep 3, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 12/13 35-98 28 13 — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wife dead rep't by P.M.

Former Roll No. 3132-N.L.

Home:

1773 6—681

NAME: James C Beach

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 250.061

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	Inc. 5	84.80		2	9/27	38 67		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4		120		4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: James D Beach

Certificate No. 544.711

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/23	9.60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	10/ 6	60 8 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	46		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	57 33	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

6—681

NAME BEACH, JAMES E. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 109 740 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt L 2 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 23, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 30, 1924 Reported FEB -- 1924

Remarks: JCK —

Jany 30 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 16 1925 able to widow Libbie J. Beach

RFD 5
106 East Ave.
Wellsboro.
Pa.

NAME: Beach, James E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 109740 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. L 2 Pa. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	19	14 May 1912	8 Aug. 1912	Inc.	25	July 1 1914	SEP 4 1914
				Inc	30	July 1 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 OCT 23 1920 DEC 2 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. R. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES E. BEACH.

Certificate No. 109740

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		~~4 72~~ CANCEL…										
MARCH		3/20/25 64.80										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

NAME: James E. Beach

Certificate No. 109740

Last paid to: 7/4/1920

Rate: ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3	8/20	11.67		3	4	75
	4				4	10	57		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75
	2				2	4			2	4	75
	3				3	4			3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75
	4				4	7	75.60		4		132

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2	10 4	72		2		
	3	Inc. 4	120		3	11 4			3		
	4	4	150		4	12 4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1 4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	2 4	72		2		
	3	4	141		3	3 4	72		3		
	4	4	150 c		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	4 5	150 52.07	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach, James E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 109740

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt L 7 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 July 1890	27 Dec 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1087 A. I.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, James E. (3—P. A. 1.)

30275

Certificate No. 281334

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr C 2 O V Cav

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	17	5 Feb 90	12 Feb 95				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died: 11/25/08 V. B. C.

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1355

Home:

6—681

NAME: James E. Beach

Certificate No. 109740

Last paid to: APR 4 1908   Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

ACT MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.	1	2	3	4
1908.	1	2	3 8 36	4 7
1909.	1 9	2 8	3 8	4 6
1910.	1 7	2 6	3 6	4 6
1911.	1 6	2 6	3 6	4 7
1912.	1 6	2 6	3 8	4
1913.	1	2	3	4
1914.	1	2	3	4
1915.	1	2	3	4
1916.	1	2	3	4
1917.	1	2	3	4
1918.	1	2	3	4
1919.	1	2	3	4
1920.	1	2	3	4
1921.	1	2	3	4
1922.	1	2	3	4
1923.	1	2	3	4
1924.	1	2	3	4
1925.	1	2	3	4
1926.	1	2	3	4
1927.	1	2	3	4
1928.	1	2	3	4
1929.	1	2	3	4
1930.	1	2	3	4

6—681

NAME: James E. Beach   **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 281334

Last paid to: Rate: 17

Remarks: 30,275

Columbus, 4/5/09 $46.47 Died 20 Nov. 08 Paid Elizabeth M. Beach

Widow, Add Fairmdale, O.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.	1	2	3	4
1908.	1	2	3	4
1909.	1	2	3	4
1910.	1	2	3	4
1911.	1	2	3	4
1912.	1	2	3	4
1913.	1	2	3	4
1914.	1	2	3	4
1915.	1	2	3	4
1916.	1	2	3	4
1917.	1	2	3	4
1918.	1	2	3	4
1919.	1	2	3	4
1920.	1	2	3	4
1921.	1	2	3	4
1922.	1	2	3	4
1923.	1	2	3	4
1924.	1	2	3	4
1925.	1	2	3	4
1926.	1	2	3	4
1927.	1	2	3	4
1928.	1	2	3	4
1929.	1	2	3	4
1930.	1	2	3	4

6—681

NAME: Beach James E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1027337 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri H 8 N.Y. M. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	23 Mch 07	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: June 12/09 Bureau notified: JUL [illegible] 1909.

Remarks: Bureau card dated 7/9/09

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach James H. NOV 13 3196 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1028445 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. H 20 Ill.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	8 Apl. 1907	DEC 19 1907				
Inc	15	1 Sept 1909	14 Sept 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Died July 18-1911. NOV 13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5634 Act June 27-'90 Home:

6—681

NAME: 97 James E. Beach

Certificate No. 1027337

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/13	22 10		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8/12	19 50 Ending		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 12 June '09

Pd Mary E. - Widow

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: James H. Beach

Certificate No. 1028445

Last paid to: OCT 1907 10

Rate: 12 15

Remarks: ...TD NOV 13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	47 73	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	39 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Beach, James M. 218 1341 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 458,815

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. E 141 Pa

Disability: Mal-poisoning, sunstroke, res dis of head & nervous system.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 22/86	Dec. 17/89	INCREASE	24	June 29-1914	Aug. 18-1914
INCREASE	17	May 24/99	Mch. 12/00		30	June 29-1919	
REISSUE	18	May 21-1912	Oct 10-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/28/16 Bureau notified MAR 21 1916

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Died 2/28 1916 Accrued order dated 6/2/16

payable to widow Ella S.

Former Roll No. 27 W

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, James M **DEAD** 1950 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 886,815

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~31460~~ 39948

Service: Pvt B 4 Mich V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Sept. 15, 1911	Oct 5, 1911				
Reis	19	MAY 23 1912	NOV 11 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jun 12-13 PM Bureau notified: SEP 1 [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 892 NL

Home:

1800

6—681

NAME: 218 James M. Beach

Certificate No. 458.815

Last paid to: 1341 / Rate: 17 18.24

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2		✓		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		INC. 3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	2/5	40		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3		m		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	56 43		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4		54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		SEP 2 3	4	54 7		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James M Beach

Certificate No. 826.215

Last paid to: SEP 4 1911 @12 Rate 15 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	43 90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	70 47		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 →	Canc		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach James M (3—P. A. 1.) 892

Certificate No. 826 215 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Co B 4 Mich V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	9 July 90	29 Nov 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 3172

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach James M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1088796 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt C 92 N Y Inf and Sgt D 96 N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	12	13 Feb 1907	11 Mar 1907	~~Reis~~	25	~~18 May 1912~~	8 Aug 1912
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~3 June 1910~~	23 June 1910	Inc	30	June 1 1915	Feb 29 1916

Fees:

Died May 2, 1916. Accrued order dated Mch. 1, 1918 payable to widow Katherine Beach,

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: R.R. 1, Jordan, N.Y.

Died: 5/2/16

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916

Remarks: P.O. Knoxville Tenn Check No. 1927380 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

[illegible] 802 Sheridan St

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 4578 (act June)

Home: MAR 1 8 1918 MAR 7 1916

6—681

NAME: *James M Beach*

Certificate No. *826 215*

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: *James M Beach*

1861

Certificate No. *1088796*

Last paid to: *4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (a.J.)*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/12	30.80		2	6	SEB		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	19	AMF		3	8	ADW		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7	[illegible]		4	4 3/7	75 35.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	AMF	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	JHT		2	12	CG 9/5-15-30		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	17	JHT		3	10	NDB ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	JHT		4	9	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	SEP		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 6		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	APR 9	29. TO DATE OF DEATH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2	4	75		2		J.		2				2				2		
	3	7/8	39.10		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Jane

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 81411

Certificate No. 529512

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Pvt G 23 & H 29 Mich

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	14 Mch 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Jane	~~12 Jan 1898~~	27 Mch 11

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1326

6—679

NAME: Beach, Jay A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13491 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1125398

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: P. A. 92" Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~8 June 1908~~	30 June, 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~18~~	~~8 June 1912~~	9 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~8 June 1916~~					
	~~30~~	~~8 June 1921~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sanger, Cal.

Former Roll No. 24357

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jane Beach | **Certificate No.** 529512

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30 | **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	41.60		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	Oct	42		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	42		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jay A. Beach | Act of May 11, 1912. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | **Certificate No.** 1125378

Last paid to: June-08 @ 10 | **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	5 Inc.	54.40		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	35.78		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	5/6 4	36 53.20	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	Inc.	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3		54		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Beach, Jennie

Certificate No. 290008

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Horace G

Service: Pt F 157 N Y

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: July 26, 1927

Reported: AUG 1 1927

Remarks:
Albert L Maudlin, Gdn. $1000
Co Ct Waupaca Co, Wis. 3/2/26
Ev to G.A.O. - April 1926

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Beach Jennie 72745 1018

Certificate No. 290008

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Horace G.

Service: Pri. F. 157 N. Y.

74

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	6 July 1888	29 Apl. 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916

6—679

NAME JENNIE BEACH,

Certificate No.

Fees 290008

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBE... 1916

Albert L Maudlin, Gdn. GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			4	30	4	30	4	30	15	30							
February			4	30	4	30	4	30	15	30							
March	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	15	30							
April	4		4	30	4	30	13	30	19	30							
May	4		4	30	4	30	13	30	17	30							
June	4	30	4	30	4	30	10	30	13	30							
July	4	30	4	30	4	30	20	30	15	30							
August	4	30	4	30	4	30	16	30									
September	4	30	4	30	4	30	20	30									
October	4	30	4	30	4	30	16	30									
November	4	30	4	30	4	30	19	30									
December	4	30	4	30	4	30	14	30									

Let. to Bur 7/29

6—6574

NAME: Jennie Beach.

Certificate No. 290008

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909	
1909.	1		
	2	6	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	66.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. [1922]	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. [1923]	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Beach Job

(3—P. A. 1.)

13502

Certificate No. 1107962

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6~~, 1907

Service: Priv - D - 7 Ind Vol Inf

~~[illegible] 1908~~
[illegible] 130, Mar 11 1909, Rebecca L
Beach, Room 53 [illegible] Block, Indianapolis
Ind. [illegible] 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren 7	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	12 June 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~JUN 14, 1912~~	APR 16, 1913				
	~~18~~	~~Dec 1, 1912~~					
Ren	~~[illegible]~~	~~Dec 1, 1917~~					
	30-	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept — 1922. 37108 (L) Bureau notified: OCT 2 1922

MAY 31 1923

Remarks: Sept 20, 1922 Accrued order dated
to widow Rebecca L Beach

Former Roll No. 24429 JUN 8 1923 ORIGINAL

Home: 208 Roberts Annex
North Illinois St
Indianapolis
Ind.

6—681

NAME: Beach, John alias John Smith

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80530

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. D. 20th Mass. Vol. Inf

Disability: Loss l. leg at the knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	46	2 Mch. 1903	12 June 1903				
Inc	65	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1266

Home:

6—681

NAME: Job Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1107962

Last paid to: 6th June 19[redacted] Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	18 S 18 W	1915.	1	17 25	27 P. H. 27 wife	1919.	1	22 22	45 PH 45 w	1923.	1	9 15	13.75 PH 75 w	1927.	1		
	2	7/29	19.80		2	14	18 S 18 W		2	17 25	27 P. H. 27 wife		2	18 20	45 PH 45 W		2	10	25 25 w		2		
	3	13	36		3	14	18 S 18 W		3	17 25	27 PH 27 w		3	18 20	45 PH 45 w		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	15	18 S. 18 w		4	15 22	27 PH 27 W		4	16 20	45 PH 45 w		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	13	18 S 18 W	1916.	1	[illegible] 25	27 PH 27 W	1920.	1	17 19	45 PH 45 w	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	14	18 S 18 W		2	19 28	27 PH 27 w		2	17 18	45 PH 45 w		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	14	18 S 18 W		3	18 26	27 PH 27 w		3	16 20	86 PH 86 w		3				3		
	4	16	18		4	24	18 P.H. 18 Wife		4	14 21	27 PH 27 w		4	15 17	75 PH 75 w		4		DEAD		4		
1909.	1	4/27 1/7	36 W 18 S	1913.	1	26 6/20 27	18 P. H. X 18 wife	1917.	1	[illegible] 21	27 PH 27 w	1921.	1	17 18	75 PH 75 w	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	23	18 W 18 S		2	18 8	27 P. H. 27 wife		2	18 25	27 PH 27 w		2	16 24	75 PH 75 w		2	6/18/23	28.33		2		
	3	16	18 S 18 W		3	17 24	27 P. H. 27 wife		3	17 25	27 PH 27 w		3	17 22	75 PH 75 w		3				3		
	4	15	18 S 18 W		4	22 15	27 P. H. 27 wife		4	Inc. 17 21	27 15 PH 27 15 w		4	17 21	75 PH 75 W		4				4		
1910.	1	15	18 S 18 W	1914.	1	17 23	27 P. H. 27 wife	1918.	1	18 21	31.50 PH 31.50 w	1922.	1	13 24	75 PH 75 w	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14 14	18 w. 18 S.		2	17 26	27 P. H. 27 w		2	19 20	31.50 PH 31.50 w		2	13 16	75 PH 75 w		2				2		
	3	15	18 S 18 W		3	17 25	27 P. H. 27 w		3	19 27	44.10 PH 44.10 W		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	15	18 S 18 W		4	17 21	27 P. H. 27 wife		4	21 27	45 PH 45 w		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Peck alias John Smith

Certificate No. 8083[illegible]

Last paid: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~16~~ 65

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	138.	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1	9 4	130	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	10 4	65		2		
	3				3	10	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	11 4	65		3		
	4				4	6	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	1 4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	2 4			2		
	3	9	138		3	5	138		3	4	138		3	4	177.90		3	3 4			3		
	4	5	138		4	7	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	138	1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	138		2	4			2	4	138		2	4	195		2				2		
	3	10	138		3	4			3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3		
	4	8	138		4	4			4	4	138		4	4	195		4				4		
1910.	1	6	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	138.		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2				2		
	3	6	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3		
	4	5	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	GROUP [illegible] PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Beach, John

Service 80830

Disability Pt D 28 Mass Vol Inf

Loss L leg at the knee

ARMY INVALID

Law: CIVIL WAR

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	65	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 5, 1923 Reported MAY 14 1923

Remarks:

6—6571

NAME: Beach John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 153.639

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pr A 109 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb. 07	8 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 15 May 08 Bureau notified: 14 July 08. 3-798. 7/3/08.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Fannie E

BY ... ORDER 20 Mch. 09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN BEACH

Certificate No. 80830

Fees

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 1

RATE— 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	GROUP 1.											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6571

NAME: *John Beach*

Certificate No. *153639*

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 *12* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*6*	*49.10*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*5*	*45*		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*8*		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*9*			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3/30 2/07 to date of death . BUFFALO

GROUP 1

NAME: Beach John (3—P. A. 1.)

32.245

Certificate No. 490672 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl. & Sgt. B 58 O.V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	25 Feb 07	12 Oct 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/13/07 [illegible]

Bureau notified: 1/11/08 Ctf. Dated [illegible] Forwd. Comr. [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1531-03

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Beach John

Certificate No. 519 713 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Pt H 10 Mich Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 5, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 17. 1926 Reported OCT 26 1926

Remarks: [illegible]

NAME: John Beach **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 490672

Last paid to: 14 SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks: 32.245 **D. H.**

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				10 47.80
1908.	GROUP 3			
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				Columbus,
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME JOHN BEACH

Certificate No. 519713

Fees

MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72								
February		4 72	4 72	4 72								
March		4 72	4 72	4 72								
April		4 72	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	72 CANCELED								
December	4 72	4 72	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Beach John — 2128 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 549.713 — ARMY INVALID. — THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: Pv H 10 Mich Cav

Disability: Chr diar & res piles & dis stom.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Cert~~		15 May 07	15 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: D[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. 2455

Home:

1875 6—681

NAME: Beach John — (3—P. A. 1.) 32.250

Certificate No. 623.840 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr K 81 O V I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 Mar 09	10 May 09				
Reis	24	22 May 12	25 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: March 4 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Martel O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. N.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Beach

Certificate No. 514 713

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
GROUP 3

NAME: John Beach

Certificate No. 623,840

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1909

Rate: ~~45~~ 24-

Remarks: 32.250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/8 11	30.60 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4.	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	—	72 Check 403589 cancelled.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

NAME: Beach John (3—P. A. 1.)

82 253

Certificate No. 623.840 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Service: Pr K 81 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 Jan 91	16 July 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2196

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach John **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

943

Certificate No. 776 167 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr 19 Indp Batty NY Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	14 Nov 91	3 June 92				
Acc			11 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7-10 (3-798) 3/3

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3311

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Beach

Certificate No. 623.840

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: 22.250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: John Beach

Certificate No. 776 167

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/12	25 60 to 2/7/1910		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Pd Mary - Widow			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME: Beach John 2045 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 519713

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pv H 10" Mich Cav.

35079

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~May 18. 1912~~	Aug 3. 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~19~~	~~Oct 8. 1915~~	Nov 23. 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~22½~~	~~Oct 8. 1920~~	W	Inc.	72	Oct 5-1920	NOV 4 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 1 1915

Former Roll No. 2402 8 Gen Law

Home:

1875 6—681

NAME: Beach - John 2046 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 954609

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt K 6 Mich V C

29835

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Mar 11- 1911	Apr 10, 1911				
"	25	June 13. 1912	.				
Au	30	Jan. 15 1916	Apr 18. 1913				

Fees:

Pen. Add. Woodburn Ore.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 4, 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 28 1914

Death reported by ~~P. M.~~ at Salem Oregon

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 946 U L

Home:

1876 6—681

NAME: John Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 519713

Last paid to: JUN 4 1912 @ 14 Rate: ~~32.50~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4/15	46.50		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	47.30		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	48	150.43		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Beach

Certificate No. 954.609

Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 @ ~~Rate~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	44.30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	Inc.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	54	45 / 75.00	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3	Ck 560 V 599, Cancelled –			3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Beach~~ John

946 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~954609~~

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv K 6 Mich Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	6 Feb 04	8 Mar 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3313

Home:

6—691

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

BEACH, JOHN A.

Certificate No. 924 005

ARMY INVALID

Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL [illegible]

Service

Pt K 5th Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	Sept 18 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 3, 1924

Reported JUN 7 - 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: *John Beach*

Certificate No. *954 609*

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: *12*

Remarks:

DETROIT

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*23*	*36*	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*11*	*36*		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*15*	*36*	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*14*	*36*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*23*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*9*	*36*		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*11*	*36*	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*22*	*36*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*16*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*20*	*36*		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN A BEACH

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

Fees 924005

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 *50*										
FEBRUARY		4 *50*										
MARCH		4 *50*										
APRIL	4 *50*	4 *50*										
MAY	4 *50*	4 *50*										
JUNE	4 *50*	~~4 *50*~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 *50*											
AUGUST	4 *50*											
SEPTEMBER	4 *50*											
OCTOBER	4 *50*											
NOVEMBER	4 *50*											
DECEMBER	4 *50*											

6—6571

NAME: Beach John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 924005

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt K 5th Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renew	50	Sep 18 1922	Oct 21 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 28 1922

6—681

ACT MAY 1, 1926 (3—P. A. 1)

NAME Beach, John A.

Certificate No. 1,263 426

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service 1st Sgt., Co.E. 2nd Penn.Inft.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Sept. 4,1924	April 25,1925 D
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc	25	May 28 1928	June 28 1928 D

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported APR 18 1930

Remarks: Dropped because of surrender of Pension to receive compensation from the Veterans Bureau

NAME: J O H N A. B E A C H

Certificate No. 924005

Last paid to: | Rate: 50 | Remarks: WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/10	26 69		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	15	50		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	B	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4				Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME John A Beach

Certificate No. 1,263 426

Fees ✓None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~Act of June 5, 1920~~

RATE— 12 ~~18~~ 20 20 · 25 ~~20~~ [redacted] 25 25

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH				4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL			2	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY			4-96	4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4 12	4	4	4 2	4					
JULY			4	4 20	4	23- 4 6 20	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	6 25						
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					

6—6571

NAME: Beach John B. (3—P. A. 1.)

34.505

Certificate No. 313519

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt B 77 OVI

Disability: Bronchitis res. of measles & disease of piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
✓	~~17~~	~~7 June 89~~	~~3 Aug 89~~	Inc.	30	May 2. 1914	July 3. 1914
Reis	~~25~~	~~27 May 12~~	4 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: R. 1 Marietta O.

Died: March 17. 1916

Bureau notified: APR 8 1916 3-108

Remarks:

Died Mch. 17 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 26 1916

payable to widow Carrie Ho. Beach - R. 1. Marietta, O.

Former Roll No. 1671 JUN 2 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Beach John C. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 773.923

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Corp. H. 8 and G. 4 N. Y. H. Arty

Guardian: Mary Jane Beach Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1914

Appointment under jurisdiction of Surrogate Ct. Ontario Co. N.Y.

appt. 22 May 1914 Bond $1050 - of 25 May 1914

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 11 - 12	Apr 15 - 14	George Henry	Nov 11 - 12	July 12 - 13
				Jeremiah Y.	Nov 11 - 12	Feb 5 - 17
				William J.	Nov 11 - 12	June 20 - 21

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped to allow widow, Mary J. Beach, under Act Apr. 19, 1908.

Orig. ctf. 870078. Commencing Mch. 27-1919 - Pd. on Min. Ctf. to 3/27/19

3-1081

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: John B. Beach — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 313519

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: 34.505

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	6/20	14 -		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	51	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/24	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John C. Beach — ACT JUNE 27, 1890 — Certificate No. 773.923

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 - 2 — Remarks: Mary Jane Beach - Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	48	1919.	1	14	42 (Account filed)	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	48		2	18	10.73 to widow		2				2		
	3				3				3	14	48		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	11	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	12	48		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	13	48		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12	48 (Account filed)		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	C. 46	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	11	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	18	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/6	268.40	1918.	1	13	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	30	48		2	10	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	48		3	12	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	48		4	16	42		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: BEACH, JOHN C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1049011 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corpl H 8 & G 16 N.Y. Hvy Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	MAR 8 1907	OCT 23 1907				
Inc.	20	MAR 20 1908	APR 6 1908				
Reiss Re	30	13 June 1912	15 Apr. 1914				

Fees: and to end July 8, 1912 date of death. Payable to Mary J Beach widow $32 ...

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. — Transferred to:

Died: July 8 1912 — Bureau notified: JUL 25 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3227 — APR 20 1914 ORIGINAL — Act 6/27/90 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach John D. — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — 13610 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 239969 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv G - 55 - Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~14 June 1907~~	Inc.	~~30~~	~~June 30 1916~~	Oct 3, 1916
Inc	~~15~~	~~5 July 1911~~	~~19 July 1911~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss	~~25~~	[illegible]	[illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Nov 17-1921	Dec 16-1921

Fees: Reiss Infor

Transferred from: San Francisco, — Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 4 1922 — Bureau notified: 3-1081-2- ... 1922 — Oct. 4 ...

Remarks: Oct 4, 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 26 1923

... widow America A. Beach 697. E 52" Place. Los Angeles Calif

JAN 14 1922 APR 3 1923 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 3-27/12 aj 24344 — Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN C. BEACH

Certificate No. 1049011

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 12 — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1		
	2				2	8			2		
	3	11/4	17 60		3	8			3		
	4	7	45		4	7			4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	7		1916.	1		
	2	10	57 22		2	7			2		
	3	9	60		3	DEAD.			3		
	4	10			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	12			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	5/11/14	32	1918.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John D. Beach — Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 239969

Last paid to: 8 to June 07 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~40~~ — Remarks: ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2	8/1	12 80		2	9	36 ✓		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	5	41 90		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	6	45		4	4	75
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	10	45		2	4	75
	3	14	36		3	9	45		3	10/14 4	75
	4	8	36		4	2/24/13 4	62 23 45		4		90
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7/2	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	15	36		3	4	75		3	4	118
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		~~10~~	~~4~~	~~72~~		2		
	3	4	120		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~72~~		3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	DEAD			2		
	3	4	161		3	4/19/15	144 0		3 ✓		
	4	4	150		4	23			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1/14/22 4	150 17 47		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach John F. 4763 3584 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 39401

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Corpl. B. 14 Wis. Inf. and 15 Co. 2 Battln. V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~20~~	~~19 Apr. 1907~~	~~SEP~~ 27 1907				
Reissue	30	MAY 31 1912	FEB 11 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 6/29/16

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1928177 Date JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

4763

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 5406

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach John L. (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 724154

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt. C. 116 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~25 Feb. 1907~~	18 July 1907		30	21 May 1912	10 Oct 1912
	~~20~~	~~9 Aug 1909~~	24 Aug 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	May 11 - 1922	June 21 - 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 6 1922

Bureau notified: JUN 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3514 ~~JUN 27 1890~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: John F. Peach

Certificate No. 39401

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12 Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		7880.00		4	5	60		4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1		71.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John F. Peach

Certificate No. 724154

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15.~~ 20 ~~30~~ ~~50 72~~

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7			3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	12[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	21			3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	59.17		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3		~~90~~ .08		3		Inc.		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2			4				4	D 6/23	

6—681

NAME: Beach, John M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007757 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co E 27 N.J. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	9 Jan. 1907	4 Feb. 1907				
			Dated by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1904 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, John Mulford (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1007757 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

DEAD

Service: Pri E 27 & B 10 N J Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rees~~	12	10 July 1907	5 Octr 1909				
Inc	15	~~[illegible]~~	9 Jany 1911				
Reis	20	4 June 1912	17 Mch 1913				

Fees: 24, 22 Dec 1915

Died 12/29/1914. Reimbursement order dated 3/6/15 Nellie G Rutherford

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: 12/29/14 — Bureau notified: FEB 10 1915

Remarks: 2120 Bommer st Houston Tex

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 — Home:

6—681

NAME: John M. Beach

Certificate No. 1007757

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: $10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		528	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: John Mulford Beach **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 1007757

Last paid to: 10 Aug 1909 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	39.70	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	[illegible]		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13 23 L			2	13	45		2	3rd	37.33		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	45		3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	Inc.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	—		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/3	45 40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/20	49.60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	60.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peach John N 3502 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 261066

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: I C 38 Ia Inf & I D 15 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incs	12	9 Mch 1907	31 ~~Oct 1907~~	Inc	25	May 7 - 1914	June 5 - 1914
Reis	19	~~24 May 1912~~	21 Dec 1912	V	30	May 7 - 1919	
		~~JUN 1 0 1918~~			40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/21/12

~~June 5, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 4, 1919~~

~~Leah C. Dillenbeck~~

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Janesville, Iowa

Died: June 5, 1919

Bureau notified: 17 1919

Remarks: Janesville Ia

Former Roll No. 1-981 WL

Home:

DEC 22 1919

NAME: Beach John R. (Fa.) (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 545353

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Charles W. Beach alias Charles Wesley

Service: Pvt G. 4 N.Y. H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible] Jan [illegible]	[illegible] Jan 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 27 1910

Bureau notified: Feb 14 1910

Remarks:

Bureau card Feb 12/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME: John M [illegible] — Certificate No. 261066

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1917 ~~4/26~~ — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11/			3	7			3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4	18	41		4	7			4	4	75		4	1/3/20	82 67		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1908.	1	8	[illegible]	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	[illegible]	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1	14 4	36 51 33	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	1	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	[illegible]	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8	68 40		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	132		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 13 John R. Beach (Fa) — Certificate No. 545353

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	✓			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dead		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	33 60 Reim		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Pd to Andrew P. Conklin			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Beach John R 3667

Certificate No. 977375 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I. C 2 U S V V I — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 07~~	26 June 07	INCREASE	30	Mch. 15-1915	Apr. 9-1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~22 Mch 10~~	5 Apr 10				
~~Cert~~	~~25 20~~	MAY 1912	25 SEP 1912				

Fees:

Check No. 9826750 Dated FEB 4 1916 Canceled

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/4/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W Died 1/4 1916 Accrued order dated 3/20/16

payable to widow Emma J 3/27

Former Roll No. Act 3667

Home: Aurora

6—681

NAME: Beach, John S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 36395 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10471 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General~~

Service: Cpl C 2 U S I

Disability: loss of hand ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~INC~~	~~40~~	~~2 Mch 03~~	8 May 03				
~~Inc.~~	~~60~~	~~May 1, 1920~~					
INC.	72	Mch 31-1921	JUN 1 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: April 14. 1922 3-1981 L

Bureau notified: APR 29 1922

Remarks:

Died Apr. 14, 1922 Accrued order dated JUL 25 1922

w Alvira M. Beach — Lowell, Ohio

Former Roll No. 1862 JUN 24 1921

AUG 1 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: John R. Beach ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 977375

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 6 8 Rate: ~~12 15 20~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8 7/9	8.		2	6	45		2	4	75 (MAY 8 1917)		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4/6	61		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	40 20		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		1/25
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John S. Beach ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~ Certificate No. 10471

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~60~~ 72 Remarks: ~~36.395~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	202.		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4		
1909.	1	10	120	1913.	1	4	120.	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	120		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	120		2	3/24 4	180 25 60		2				2		
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	R 8/15	98 40		3				3		
	4	10	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME: Beach, John W — Act of May 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 282538 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri G 17 Ills vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	24 Feby 1908	18 Mar 1908				
"	~~25~~	~~8 June 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	21 June 1913				
	30	26 Feby 1913					

Fees: Died Feb 21 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 28 1918 — Batavia Ark.

payable to widow Belle P. Beach

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Gev. Bms. — Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 24 1917

Died: Feb. 21 1917. Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1917

Remarks: Batavia Ark.

JUN 6 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 488 / 56 GENERAL LAW — Home: Bms 2/15/17 — 6—681

NAME: Beach Joseph A. — SPECIAL ACT 37967 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638.395 — ARMY INVALID. — ~~Act Feb. 6. 07~~

Service: Cr. F. 2 O. S. — ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 Mch 07	14 Nov 07	Reis.	24	July 21-14	Aug 28-14 JSW
Reis.	15	20 May 12	4 Sep 12				
Inc. *	18	Apr 21-14	Aug 28-14				

Fees: Died Jany 10 1917 Accrued order dated JUL 16 1917 (113 Crawford St. U. Sandusky O.)

payable to widow Margaret E.

Transferred from: Columbus, — Transferred to: 113 West Crawford St.

Died: Jan. 10 1917. Bureau notified: FEB 16 1917 3-888 Upper Sandusky

Remarks: * Ending July 20-14 by reason of allowance under Special Act Ohio.

Check No. 3673089 Dated MAR 4 1917

Former Roll No. 2791-02 JUL 23 1917 ORIGINAL — Home: — 6—681

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: John W. Beach

Certificate No. 282538

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1908 **Rate:** ~~15~~-~~25~~=30

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1348	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	43.–		2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	~~8~~	~~45~~		4	4	90 30		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	3/4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	45 6/15 122.65		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4	90.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90.		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	6/1/18		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph A. Beach

Certificate No. 638 395

Last paid to: DEC 4, 1907 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24

Remarks: 37,967 SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	31	17		4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/10 11	10.40 36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	45		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	8/4/17	29.60		3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4 15	45 21.90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Joseph G. alias Henry Hemans (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 34929 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	17 Aug 1901	23 Sept 1904				
	12	13 Apr 1904					

Fees:
Died Dec 2, 1904 Accrued order dated JUN 14 1912 $35.60
payable to widow Sarah A. Beach 1987 Broadway, New York. N.Y.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Card made in lieu of roll destroyed by fire
Aud. Stat req. 6/19/12

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—677

NAME: Beach Joseph G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 830774 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri F 3 U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	MAR 9 1907	JUN 28 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Died Feb 29/08 | Bureau notified: Mch 26/08

Remarks:
Bureau card 3/25/08

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph G. Beach a/s Henry Hemans **Certificate No.** 34929

Last paid to: 4/ Sept. 1904 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Acc'd. pd. $25.60 in full 6/28/1912

GROUP 3

6—677

NAME: Joseph G. Beach **Certificate No.** 830774

Last paid to: 0 1 **Rate:** 15 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/12	5.50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8.45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11.45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10.45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9/w	13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] Died Feb 29/08 Pd Abby L. m[illegible]

GROUP 2

NAME: Beach Joseph H. 3142 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 585009

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl D 72 Ind.

Disability: Inj back. Rheum resig dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	13 May 08	22 June 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: NOV 25 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Rachel R Widow Order Com'r. 15 Dec 1911

Former Roll No. N. L. 2588

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach. Josephine 37564-L (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 736500

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles E. Beach

Service: C. B. 1st Battln Cal. Mtnrs V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 Dec. 1911	8 Feb. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N. Trinidad, Cal

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Joseph H. Beach

Certificate No. 585009

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12/16 7	72 80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Josephine Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of ... 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 736.500

Last paid to:

Rate: 12. ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	33 20	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~GROUP 8 PAID~~			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Beach, Josephine L. 81477 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 414301 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James C

Service: Pri F. 39 Wis

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	20 Sept 1895
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5901623 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1398

JAN 12 1917 —679

NAME: Beach Josiah H. (3—P. A. 1.)

2321

Certificate No. 746082 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

10659

Service:

Disability: Pvt. and Sgt. Co-I-1st Regt. Mich Vol L.A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Mar 07	28 Oct 07	INC.	24	23 Sept 13	4 Mch 14
"	18	MAY 29 1912	FEB 8 1913		30	23 Sept 18	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Pentwater Mich

Died: Sept. 22 1914

Bureau notified: OCT 9 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died 22 Sept 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 10 1914

Payable to widow Abbie T. Beach, Pentwater Mich

Former Roll No. 373 N.L

Home:

ORIGINAL DEC 14 1914

2128

NAME: Josephine L. Beach

Certificate No. 414301

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	~~71~~.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Josiah H. Beach

Certificate No. 746082

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 24

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	1/2/15 15	20 5		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	11	47.47		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	~~25~~ +	54 32.20	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	DEAD Inc.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Judson

(3—P. A. 5.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 20059

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Lda - U. S. S. Vermont, Princeton & Vanderbilt - & Pri - B. 28 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~FEB 7 1907~~	~~JUN 10 1907~~		21	July 10. 1919	Dec 11. 1914
Reis	~~15~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	~~SEP 18 1912~~				
Inc	18	July 10. 1914					

Fees: Died 3/16 1917 Accrued order dated 7/31/17

payable to widow Frances R. ?

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: 8/6

Died: 3/16/17 - 3-1081 Reason notified: APR 7 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—077

NAME

Beach, Julia

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

393873

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lauren H

Service

Pt Batty A 1 Ill Lt Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 3, 1926

Reported JAN 24 1927

Remarks:

NAME 161 Judson Beach

Certificate No: 20059

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15 18

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54
	2	6/21	4 47		2	11	36		2	4	54
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	54
	4	12	36		4	11	36		4	4	54
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	54
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	54
	3	13	36		3	10/4/15	36 1.40		3	4	54
	4	13	36		4	15	45		4	4	54
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54
	2	12	36		2	4	45		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	28	25 80
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2		
	3	10	56		3	4	45 1.40		3		
	4	11	36		4	4/16	45		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	Inc.			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME JULIA BEACH,

Certificate No.

Fees 393873

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					Let. to Miss G. 1/3/27			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	D. C. 12/2						D 12/22	

6—6574

NAME: Beach, Julia (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 393,873 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lauren H.

Service: P Batty A 1 Ill Lt Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	16 Sept 92	6 Feb 1900
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2132

6—679

NAME: Beach, Julius G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 442,434 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 2d 1 Sgt. F, 7" Conn.

Disability: ~~Piles + dis. l. eye.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 Dec. 1888	3 Aug. 1889				
Re'i.	15	1 Oct. 1910	21 Oct. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/11/12 Conn.

Bureau notified: (Sept 1/22)

Remarks: Died Dec. 10, 1912. Payable to widow, Ann M. Beach, Order Feb. 12, 1913.

Former Roll No. 22 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Fitch's Home. Noroton Hts Ct.

6—681

NAME: Julia Beach **1014** Certificate No. 393,873

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	A. M.		2	4	36
	3				3	16	[illegible]		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	10	A M	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	SER		3	4	36
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	36
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36
	2	18	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36
	3	7	SER		3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	4	ALH	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	15	ABW		2	4			2	4	75
	3	6	ABW		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Julius G. Beach 3394 Certificate No. 442,434

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1		
	2				2	6			2		
	3				3	6			3		
	4				4	6			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1		
	2	12	✓		2	6			2		
	3	8			3	7	45 ✓		3		
	4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	28	48.50	1917.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	6			4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	9			3				3		
	4	1/6	42.50 ✓		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME

Beach Kate

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

255673

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William P

Service

Pt D 44 N Y V I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died [illegible] 23 1927

Reported MAY 9 192[illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Beach, Kate

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 255,673

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Wm. P

Service: Pr. D 44 NYV I

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Oct 88	28 May 89
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 11 1917

6—639

NAME KATE BEACH

Certificate No. 255673

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

NAME: *Kate Beach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *255673*

Last paid to: –

Rate: *12* ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	14	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	
	3	4	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	4	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	38
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	30 JAN 19 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Kate S. (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 538.901

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles Howard

Service: 1st Lt 98 NYV

73

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 Sep 01	14 Aug 02
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
Inc	20	23 Mch 1917	25 June 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 2 1917

Former Roll No.

NAME: Beach, Kate S. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 897536

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Harrison R. Beach

Service: Musc - G - 41st Reg Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Nov. 1, 1920	Mar. 18, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Unk

Bureau notified: JU[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1921

NAME: Kate S. Beach

Certificate No. 538901

Last paid to: | **Rate:** ~~8~~ ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 | **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	6	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	5			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4 9	36 2693		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kate S. Beach ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 897536

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 30 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	25	153.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Beach Laura

Certificate No. 433753

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Allen W

Service: Corp I 91 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920 $30	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct. 3. 1926

Reported: NOV 29 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Beach Laura (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 433753

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Allen W.

Service: Corpl. I 91 Ohio Inf

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 Mch 96	19 Nov 96
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1400

NOV 4 1916

NAME LAURA BEACH.

Certificate No. 433753

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

[illegible] 11/27

[illegible] 10/13 - (11/18) [illegible]

3-1081

D 10/13

NAME: Laura Beach 423

Certificate No. 433753

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 ~~21~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		A M F		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NC. 9			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Beach Laura (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6,115

Certificate No. 618556

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Amos

Service: Pr. and Corp. E 30 O. V. I.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 Oct 1906	28 Nov 1906

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 4 1916 887

NAME: Beach Leo (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200741

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. E, 65th N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct. 27, 1921	March 20, 1922				

Fees: $20 Joseph Roemhild, Jr. APR 13 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 3 1922

NAME: Laura Beach ~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6,115 | Certificate No. 618536

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~26~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Leo Beach | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | Certificate No. 1200741

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	157		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Beach, Levi T.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 591424

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. C. 9" N. H. Inf.

Disability: ~~Rheum. & dis. of heart~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~6" Sept. 1905~~	~~1" Nov. 1905~~	Reis	38	Aug 19 1918	Oct 24. 1918
Inc.	~~24~~	~~6" July 1910~~	~~11" Oct. 1910~~				
Inc.	30	15" Nov. 1911	18" Dec. 1911				

Fees: None

"

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: June 24, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1657

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Beach Lewis

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 975089

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt. A 13 N.Y. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~[illegible] 01~~	~~[illegible]~~ Nov 01				
~~Reiss~~	~~20~~	~~26 Feb 07~~	20 Nov 07				
Reissue	30	28 May 1912	20 Nov 1912				
Inc	40	June 10 1918	Feb 24 1921				

ending July 30 1918 date of death Payable to widow

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to: Cordelia A Beach Tyrone N.Y.

Died: 7/30/18

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 11 1921

6—681

NAME: Levi S. Finch — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 591424

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~30.~~ 38 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~114~~		3				3		
	4				4	6	72 80		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	81 "	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	26 7	51 20 53		4	4	90		4	11/14 4	90 12 = 5.		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Beach~~ Lewis Beach — Certificate No. 975089

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~40~~ ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	36	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	71 47		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	12/11	43 33		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	3/22	44.	1925.	FOR DATE OF DEATH			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4		~~128~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Lewis M (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 27173 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: F a 14 Mo Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~8 Aug 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~15 50~~	~~1 June 1912~~	~~1 Mch 1913~~
				Inc	19	Nov 22 1914	FEB 11 1915
				Inc	22 50	Nov 22 1919	

Fees:

32 – JUN 10 [illegible]

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 25 1922 | Bureau notified: MAY 6 1922

Remarks:

MAR - 2 1915

Former Roll No. 3242 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Beach Lima E.

Certificate No. 896,511 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ashbel W. Beach

Service: Pvt. Co. G, 20th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	May 12, 1920	Feb. 14, 1921 B

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 21 1921 6—679

NAME: Lewis M. Beach **2346** Certificate No. 27,143

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6.28 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19 ~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	11	A. M. F		2	4	57
	3	9/13	25 80		3	13	A. M		3	4	57
	4	11/1	36		4				4	4	57
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	SER	1916.	1	4	57
	2		HT		2	12	M.A.		2	4	57
	3	8/11	36		3	10	NDB		3	4	57
	4				4				4		57
1909.	1	26	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	57
	2	8	NT		2	4			2	4	57
	3	13	SER		3	4	46 50		3	4	57
	4	12/9	36		4	4			4	4	57
1910.	1	6	ALM	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	6	N. T.		2	4	46.50		2	4	57
	3	3	A. M. F.		3	4	~~46 50~~		3	4	57
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lima E. Beach Act of May 1, 1920, Widow Certificate No. 896,511

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	30		2		
	3				11	4			3		
	4				12	4	30		4		
1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		
	4		B		4				4		
1921.	1	3/3	232	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	80		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Beach, Lorenzo B

Certificate No. 1148 730 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Muscn. F, 2" & A, 86" N.Y.V.Inf.

Disability

8—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 11, 1925	Aug. 17, 1925.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 28. 1927 | Reported APR 5 1927

Remarks:

AUG 2 8 1925

NAME: Beach Lorenzo B.

Certificate No. 1148730 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Muscn F 2 & A 86 NYV I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Org~~	~~6~~	~~17 July 08~~	10 Aug 08	Inc.	18	Aug 18. 1914	Dec 12, 1914
Ref.	12	~~20 Aug 10~~	12 Sept 10		24	Aug 18 1918	
~~Rev.~~	~~15~~ 50	~~21 May 1912~~	24 Sept 912		30	Aug 18, 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	Aug 18-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME LORENZO B BEACH

Certificate No. 1148730

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Name: Xa Lorenzo B. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1148730

Last paid to:

Rate: 6 ~~12~~ 18. Remarks: ~~30~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	18
	2	8	18
	3	9	18
	4	9	18
1910.	1	"	18
	2	10	18
	3	6	18
	4	8	32 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	10/12 8	85 52 36
	4	11	46 50
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	6	60 33
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	~~54~~ 75 60
	4	Inc. 4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	9 4	50
	2	10 4	50
	3	11 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1923	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
	1	Payment Card	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Beach Lou W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1216970

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Btry M 1st U S Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 13 1921	Jan 16 1923 c				

Fees: $20 Byington & Wilson pd 2/1/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 22 1923

6—681

NAME: Beach Lovina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 872,907

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Marshall P.

Service: Pr D. 40 O. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 28, 1916	July 11, 1919
	25	Oct 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 T. F. Gillespie 7/30/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 1? 1919

6—679

NAME: Lou W. Beach

Certificate No. 1216970

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		C		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	Fee 2/3	176.40	1928.	1		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	2				2				2				2				2	8	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	B-4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Lovina Beach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 872,907

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		Fee	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/30	645.53		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	70		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		[illegible]	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Beach, Lucina B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 886.062

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] APRIL 19, 19[illegible]
[illegible]T SEPTEMBER 8,1913

Name of Soldier: Edward J.

Service: Corporal H 49th Wisconsin Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	February 2. 1920	April 8. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 17 1920

6—679

NAME

Beach, Lucina B.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 886062

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward J.

Service: Corp H 49 Wis Inf

ISSUES

6—6574

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 28-1922

Reported OCT 9 - 19[illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: *Lucina B. Beach* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *886062*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*25*~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY , 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923. 1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				11 3	4			3		
	4				12 4	4	30		4		
1920.	1			1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2		51.69		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. LUCINA B BEACH

Fees 886062

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6574

NAME: Beach, Lucinda — ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 547744 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: William Beach — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Wagoner E 7th Ky. V. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	~~10 July 1901~~	~~17 Feb. 1903~~
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act.
Dup	8	10 July 1901	
"	12	19 Apl. 1908	26 Sept. 1908

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Gertrude D.~~	10 July 1901	~~27 Mch. 1905~~
Gertrude D.	10 July 1901	27 Mch. 1905
~~Walter J.~~	" " "	~~6 Feb. 1907~~
Walter J.	" " "	6 Feb. 1907
~~John W.~~	" " "	~~13 Feb. 1911~~
John W.	" " "	13 Feb. 1911
~~Carrie E.~~	" ~~Oct. 1901~~	~~30 Sept. 1917~~
Carrie E.	1 Oct. 1901	30 Sept. 1917

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 739

6—679

NAME: Beach, Lucius F. — **Act of Feb. 6, 1907** — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 974009 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF JUNE ...

Service: Sapr. K 1 my. V.V.C — Kent. Ky.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	20 Dec 1905	23 Jany 1906				
Reis	12	4 May 1907	7 Jan 1908				
Inc	15	23 Oct 1909	11 Nov. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Mch 10.

Bureau notified: 18 Apl. 10. ... 2666

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Maggie M

BUREAU ORDER 22 June 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucinda Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 547744

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~X~~- [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	48 ✓
	2	6	48 ✓
	3	7	48 ✓
	4	9	48 ✓
1910.	1	18	48 ✓
	2	7	48 ✓
	3	12	48 ✓
	4	8	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	48
	2	9	42 67
	3	9	42
	4	8	42
1912.	1	8	42
	2	22	42
	3	19	42
	4	7	42
1913.	1	8	42
	2	10	42
	3	11	42
	4	20	42
1914.	1	14	42
	2	14	42
	3	18	42
	4	20	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	18	42 ✓
	2	29	42 ✓
	3	25	42
	4	13	42 ✓
1916.	1	15	42 ✓
	2	20	42 ✓
	3	19	42 ✓
	4	14	42 ✓
1917.	1	17	42 ✓
	2	16	42
	3	11	42 ✓
	4	17	51 93
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PA[illegible] TO A[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ~~Beach~~ Lucius P. Beach

Certificate No. 924009

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1908.	1	7	
	2	6	52 -
	3	8	36
	4	16	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	43 10
	2		
	3	71	37 50
	4	GROUP 1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	to date	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	of death	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	BUFFALO	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—601

NAME: Beach Lucius W (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 10739 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Lds USS Gt Western + Pittsburg

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 June 1907	23 Dec 1907	Reis	15 50	22 May 1912	9 Oct 1912
				Inc	19	June 1 1915	NOV 4 1915
					22 50	June 1 1920	

32 — JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Died Aug 5 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 20 1920

Died: Aug 5 1920 3-888

Bureau notified AUG 30 1920 payable to widow Cora M Beach Saint Louis, Michigan

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1106 (a 8)

Home:

DEC 1 1920

6—677

NAME: Beach Lucy (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD 1920

Certificate No. 280 430 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Byron B. Beach

Service: Asst. Sgn. 5 Mich. Vol. Cv.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	17	12 Dec. 1884	5 Jany 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: No Date P. M.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 1338387 Dated 1912 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 572

6—679

NAME: Lucius W Beach

215

Certificate No. 10739

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a.j.) Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50 ~~19~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. [illegible]	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	15	SER		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	11/20 4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	2/1	27 40	1912.	1	16	NDB	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	12	NDB		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	15			3	17	LO		3	4	57	Inc.	3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	10/30	15 40 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	17/10	53 33	1925.	TO DATE OF DEATH			1929.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	57		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. P.	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. T.		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	13	N. T.		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4				4				4		8/27

NAME: Lucy Beach

Certificate No. 280 430

Last paid to: 4 Mar 09 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Beach Lucy C.

Certificate No. 902848

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Private, Co. E, 127th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Nov. 6, 1920	August 10, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee

Died June 22, 1922 Reimbursement order dated OCT 21 1922

Payable to Charles Harold Beach

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to: 314 South 5th Ave., Maywood, Illinois

Died: June 22, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

OCT 28 1922

Former Roll No.

AUG 24 1921

6—679

NAME: Beach Lucy E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6.562

Certificate No. 674402

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William M.

Service: Surg 118 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Dec. 1908	2 Feby 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 27-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lucy C. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1

Certificate No. 902848

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	11/9	79	1927.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/17	238.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3 4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: Lucy E. Beach ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 C. 562

Certificate No. 674402

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 = 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/5	✓ 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	7/6 4	70.93 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4	1/3	30 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Beach, Luman E

Certificate No. 885 451

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 186 O V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 25. 1924 | Reported NOV 10 1924

Remarks: Wash SS Home

NAME: Beach Luman E.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 885 451

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 13851

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY ... 1907~~

Service: Priv - B. 186 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	~~12~~	~~3 July 1908~~	5 Aug 1908
Reis	~~14½~~	~~11 June 1912~~	26 April 1913
	~~21½~~	~~9 Sept 1915~~	
Fees:	~~27~~	~~9 Sept 1920~~	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 823/10. 814/4

Home:

6—681

NAME LUMAN E BEACH

Certificate No. 885451

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Luman E. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 885451

Last paid to: June 08 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~21~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	[illegible]	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	16	63 67	W	4	4	114		12	[illegible]	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	39 40		3	9	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	1/4	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 5/17	~~36~~ 39 45	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49 50		4	[illegible]	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach, Lydia A (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 421804

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: 2 Lt G 10 Ind Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	5 Feb 94	21 Mar 96
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER [illegible] 1918	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2407

DEC 8 1916

6—679

NAME: Beach, Lydia E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 811

Certificate No. 632193

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Myron W.

Service: Pri. I 1 Mich. S.S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	27 Sept. 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Carroll Iowa

Former Roll No. 1257

[illegible] 46

6—679

NAME: *Lydia A Beach* 1152

Certificate No. *421,804*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY .., 19..

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	HEB		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	HEO		3		36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	AMF	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	*36*		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	*36*		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Lydia E. Beach*

Certificate No. *632193*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY .., 19..

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	*11*			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	*11*			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	*11*			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	*13*	*36*		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	*11*	*36*	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	*36*		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	*36*		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Teter~~, Lydia K now Beach (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1573067

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Charles Teter.

Service: Pr. A. 121 NY Vol

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orn	12	16 Aug. 04	10 Mch 05			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/22/14

Bureau notified: JUL 30 1914

Remarks: For Record see Roll

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Beach Lydia M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 696745

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Orvill J. Beach

Service: Pvt. Co. A 83 Pa. Inf.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	~~12~~	7 Jan. 1910	12 Feb. 1910	Died Mar 27, 1917	Reimbursement order dated	June 8, 1917
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		payable to	Blanche Nyberg.	
					Erie, Pa.	
					417 Plum St.	

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 27, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4014629 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

JUN 16 1917

Former Roll No.

Cambridge Springs. Pa. R.D 19

6—679

JAN 12 1917

NAME: Lydia K. Titer now Beach FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 157307

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3	9.			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8/12			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lydia M. Beach

Certificate No. 696745

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4. JAN. 19	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	28	56.		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4	4			4		5		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	34.80		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

4/12

NAME: ~~Teter~~, Lydia K now Beach (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 157307 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Charles Teter.

Service: Pr. A. 121 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	16 Aug. 04	10 Mch 05

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/22/14 Bureau notified: JUL 30 1914

Remarks: For Recovery See Roll

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Beach Lydia M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 696745 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Orvill J. Beach

Service: Pvt. Co. A 83 Pa. Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	7 Jan. 1910	12 Feb. 1910
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Died Mar 27, 1917 Reimbursement order dated June 8, 1917
payable to Blanche Nyberg.
Erie, Pa.
417 Plum St.

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 27, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 2 0 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4014629 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

JUN 16 1917

Former Roll No. Cambridge Springs Pa. R.D. 15

JAN 12 1917

6—679

NAME Beach, Lysander

(3—P. A. 1.)

40.375

Certificate No. 600.425

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-B-47-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	28 Mch 07	26 Nov 07				
Reis.	24	23 May 12	15 Nov. 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 12/2 PM Jerry city O

Bureau notified: DEC 26 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3149-03

Home:

6—681

NAME Beach, Maggie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 375247

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edgar S.

Service Pt A 2 Iowa V Inf

ISSUES

6—6574

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 18, 1929

Reported JUL 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Lysander Beach **DECEASED** Certificate No. 600.425

Last paid to: 17-6 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 20-24 Remarks: 40.375

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/22 mfli			4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60.		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Reimb. Columbus, Ind. Reimb.

1/24/13 $35.07 R Died Dec 15/12 Paid Eva Kent

Reimb. 612 Jessy City, O 4/3/13

GROUP 3

6—331

NAME MAGGIE BEACH

Certificate No.

Fees 375247

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

R-3-10 81 7/12

NAME: Beach, Maggie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 375247 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Beach, Edgar S. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr A 3 Iowa V I

73

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 May 1873
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 801

6—679

NAME Beach, Maggie M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 704696 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lucius P.

Service: Sgt K 1st N Y V V C

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 21, 1925

Reported JAN 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Maggie Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 375247

Last paid to: 〃

Rate: ~~20~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/4			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19..			4				4		

NAME MAGGIE M. BEACH.

Certificate No.

Fees 704696

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—8574

NAME: Beach, Maggie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 704696 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:**

Name of Soldier: Lucius P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. K. 1 M. N. V. C.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	2 Apl 1910	22 June 1910
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No atty

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NOV 7 1916

NAME: Beach - Malden. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 207.846 | **ARMY INVALID.** | ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ 539 ~~Under General Laws~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~

Service: Pv E 23 Mich V I

Disability: G S W rt. great toe & dis rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Incr~~	~~24~~	~~3 Aug 07~~	6 Nov 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~30~~	~~June 19-12~~	Aug 8-13	Inc.	72	Sept 24-1920	OCT 18 1920
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 11-1923 31081,

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3943

OCT 26 1920

Home:

2239

6—681

NAME: Maggie M. Beach

Certificate No. 704696

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~12.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36 NOV 14 6.93		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 80/-		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Waiden Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 207846

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	201.33		4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Beach. Malinda (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 447134. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Royal Price ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pvt. C. 3rd U. S. Col. H. Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl	12	Nov. 6-1916	Jul. 23-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	H
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10-1922 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1922

Remarks: chk. * 3311595-a
* Returned to estate to be sent to G. A. O.

Former Roll No.

7/27 6—679

NAME: ~~Perkins~~ now Beach, Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT MARCH 3 1901

Certificate No. 6351 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: William Perkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: B E 43 Ohio Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	30 Aug 1901	1 Feby 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 26, 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12729

JAN 11 1917 6—679

NAME: Malinda Beach F[illegible] WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 447134

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		H	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/24	305 33		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	28	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret ~~Perkins~~ ~~now~~ Beach 3732 Certificate No. 6351

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14 SER			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB 11 LBL		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	85.5[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	JAN 10 4	36 [illegible].93	1921.	1	4	9[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

2/12

6—681

NAME: *Beach, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677769* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Beach*

Service: *Cpl Troop H 5 US Cavy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 29 1908	MAR 27 1909
INC.	25	[illegible] 6, 191[illegible]	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *10 fee pd Dommhardt & Co 4/9/09*

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Beach, Margaret (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 712632 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry L.

Service

Muscn Band 29 Regt O V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Feb. 14, 1928*

Reported MAR 7 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Margaret Beach* ~~Foreign~~ Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *677769*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4/19/'11 Gopher	
	2	17	36
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	16	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	16	
1913.	1	13	
	2	16	
	3	16	
	4	1/3/14	36
1914.	1	11	36
	2	18	36
	3	16	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	12	36
	2	15	36
	3	23	36
	4	17	36
1916.	1	15	36
	2	17	36
	3	14	36
	4	22	36
1917.	1	10	36
	2	27	36
	3	10/20	36
	4	1/3/18	61.13
1918.	1	4/11	75
	2	18	75
	3	19	75
	4	14	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	12	75
	2	12	75
	3	15	75
	4	10	75
1920.	1	11	75
	2	11	75
	3	11	95.50
	4	11	90
1921.	1	1	90
	2	11	90
	3	12	90
	4	12	90
1922.	1	13	90
	2	15	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	13	90
	~~10~~		~~50~~
	~~11~~		
	12	18	90
1924.	1	11	30
	2	12	30
	3	13	30
	4	14	30
1925.	1	10	30
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME MARGARET BEACH

Certificate No.

Fees 712632

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6074

Let. to Bur. D-3-1081 7/1/28

NAME MARGARET BEACH

Certificate No. 712632

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to Rem. 3/ D-3-1081 7/28

6—8674

NAME: *Margaret Beach*

~~Foreign~~ Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 677769

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4/9 [illegible]	
	2	7	36
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	16	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	16	
1913.	1	13	
	2	16	
	3	16	
	4	1/3/14	36
1914.	1	11	36
	2	18	36 ✓
	3	16	36 ✓
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	12	36 ✓
	2	15	36
	3	23	36
	4	1[illegible]	36 ✓
1916.	1	15	36
	2	17	36
	3	14	36
	4	22	36
1917.	1	1[illegible]	36
	2	27	36
	3	10/20	36 ✓
	4	1/3/18	61 13 ✓
1918.	1	4/11	75 ✓
	2	18	75 ✓
	3	19	75
	4	14	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	12	75
	2	12	75
	3	15	75 ✓
	4	1[illegible]	75
1920.	1	11	75
	2	11	75 ✓
	3	11	95 50
	4	11	90
1921.	1	[illegible]	90
	2	11	90
	3	12	90
	4	12	90 ✓
1922.	1	13	90
	2	15	90 ✓
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 / 1923	9	13	90 ✓
	~~10~~		~~30~~
	~~11~~		
	12	18	90 ✓
1924 (1923)	1	11	30 ✓
	2	12	30 ✓
	3	13	30 ✓
	4	14	30 ✓
1925.	1	10	30 ✓
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beach, Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6773

Certificate No. 712.632 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Henry L.

Service: Musician, Band 29" Regt. O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	17 Oct 1910	30 Nov 1910	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Beach Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 877.486 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pr. Troop E. 6 U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Feb 18. 1918	Oct 2. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Margaret Beach ~~[illegible] 1906~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~6773~~

Certificate No. 712.632

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9/3	18.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	30
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret Beach ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 877.486

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	10/22	463.33
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Margaret E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 828.067 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph A

Service: Pr. F. 21. O. Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Feb 12. 1917	July 16. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible]		Oct 23-1920

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 1 1917

6—679

NAME: Beach, Margaret J. — 81701 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 460092 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry H. ~~Ogema. Dak. Canada~~

Service: Pri I. 130 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	5 Mar 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: May 20, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1636

NOV 22 1918 6—679

NAME: *Margaret E. Beach* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *828,067*

Last paid to: Rate: *20* ~~=~~ 30 Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/4	74 67 ✓		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible] 27		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Margaret J. Beach* Certificate No. *460092*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* [redacted] 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	24	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	NOV 28 4	36 6.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	1/9/14	36 vo.		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	28/4	36	1914.	1	7/27	36 vo.	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10/6	36		2	6/13	36 vo.		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	7	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Margaret J. (3—P. A. 2.)

850

Certificate No. 526136

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James T

Service: Pri I 10 Ind Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	13 Jan 1902
Inc	20	Sept 13, 1916	July 24, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lincoln Nebr

337- [illegible]

AUG 3 1917

Former Roll No. 681

6—679

NAME: Beach Margaret J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768105

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 19[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Clark

Service: 1st Sgt I 29 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 8 1913	16 Dec 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Margaret J Beach

Certificate No. 526136

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13 11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4 8/9	36 7760		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Margaret J Beach

Certificate No. 768105

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.5[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	31	31.40	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Beach, Margaret J.

Certificate No. 768105

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Clark

Service: 1st Sgt I 29 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Unk

Reported: JUL 18 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Beach - Margaret J Sanders (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 210202

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Franklin Sanders

Service: Cepl E 15 Ill Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	25	May 25 1918	Jan 15. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 25 1919 6—679

NAME MARGARET J BEACH

Certificate No.

Fees 768105

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March	4											
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6674

NAME Margaret J Sanders Beach ~~[illegible]~~ Certificate No. 210202

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	FEB 6		182.50	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				1				4	4	-		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME Beach, Margaret J Sanders (3—P. A. 2a)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 210202

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Franklin Sanders

Service: Corp E 15 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: December 2, 1924

Reported: DEC 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Beach, Margaret R (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD. ~~1110~~

Certificate No. 538467

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Corydon Beach

Service: Sgt C 28 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	12	17 June 1902	6 aug 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: May 7 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~6-44~~

6—679

NAME MARGARET J SANDERS BEACH

Certificate No.

Fees 210202

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March	4	4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										

6—6874

NAME: *Margaret R. Beach* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *538 467*

Last paid to 4 MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 13
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Margaretha H. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2320

Certificate No. 517 995

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08 WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Rodney H. Beach

Service: 1st Lt. H. 10th Mich Cav. Vol.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	8-	17 Jan. 1901	28 July 1908
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 859

OCT 23 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Beach, Maria C

Certificate No. 913208

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas B.

Service: Sgt F 14 & 1st Lt B Residuary Battln 14 Iowa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	~~30x~~	~~xMay 1 1920~~	
Orig	30	Jan 12 1922	May 3 1922

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 21, 1925

Reported AUG 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Margaretha H. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 512 995

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.96.
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4.			4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. MARIA C BEACH

Fees 913208

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Beach, Maria C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 913208 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas B.

Service: Sgt. F 14th & 1st Lieut. B Residuary Battn 14th Regt. Iowa Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Jan. 12, 1922	May 3, 1922			

Fees: $10 - M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAY 25 1922

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 15 1922

6—679

NAME: Beach Marshall (3—P. A. 1.)

40.580

Certificate No.: 939.776 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible] '07

Service: [illegible]-G-130-O.V.I.

[illegible] MAY [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	5 May 0[illegible]	17 May 0[illegible]				
[illegible]	18	16 May 12	27 June 12				
INCREASE	21	APR 14 1915	JUN 11 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. / COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to:

Died: July 30 1915

Bureau notified: AUG [illegible] 1915

3 - 1081

Remarks: Died July 30 1915 Reimbursement order dated NOV 18 1916

payable to Irene Kendrick - Blissfield, Mich.

Former Roll No.: [illegible]

JUN 28 1915 NOV 22 1916

[illegible] C. H.

6—681

NAME: Maria C. Beach ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 913208

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/25	82		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Marshall Beach Act of May 11, 1912. [redacted]

Certificate No. 980,776

Last paid to: 12- Rate: ~~15~~ [redacted] 21

Remarks: 40,580

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1	12	54 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 D		2	7/13 [illegible] 11	54 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3		63		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45 D		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	54 D		3	7/18/17	39 90		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4		W		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	54 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	54 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	38 90 D		2	16	54 C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3	15	54 C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 D		4	12	54 C. H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Marshall (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989776

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr G 130 Ohio I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8 12	23 Feb 99 24 June 99	23 Oct 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3059

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Beach, Marshall P. (3—P. A. 1.) 40,590

Certificate No. 438,427

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pr D 40 Ohio

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~5~~	~~25 Feb 07~~	~~8 Aug 07~~				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~10 Oct 10~~	~~21 Oct 10~~				
Reis.	22.50	18 May 12	6 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: July 23 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1916 3-888

Remarks:

July 22 1916 — 308 Larkins St

Lovina Beach Findlay O.

Former Roll No. 3060-02

JUL 2-1 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Marshall Beach

Certificate No. 989.776

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 4[illegible] D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

~~DROPPED~~—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: Marshall [illegible] Beach

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 438.427

Last paid to: 12- [illegible]

Rate: [illegible] 22.50

Remarks: 40.590

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2	7/30	36.75		2				2		
	3	9	54.90		3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3		76		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	[illegible]	67.50		3	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		3	Ck No 378477			3	Cancelled			3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—661

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act. April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, [illegible]	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME Beach, Martha A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 921041

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis H.

Service

Pt A 29 Ind[illegible] Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Dec 5, 1921 ~~[illegible]~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 7, 1927

Reported JUN 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible]

~~Act April 19, 1908~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	18. 19	
	2	12	36
	3	11	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	[illegible] 3 [illegible] JUNE 4 [illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARTHA A BEACH

Certificate No.

Fees 921041

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 5/18							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED 6/16							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

S-3-1081 5/18

NAME: Beach Martha A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 921041

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis H.

Service: Priv. Co. A 29th Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec. 5, 1921	Oct. 16, 1922			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Beach, Martha Ann

Certificate No. 9622

ARMY WIDOW

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Asahel

Service: Pt A 2 Tex Mtd Vols

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov 21, 1924 - Re

Reported DEC 26 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Martha A. Beach.*

Certificate No. *921041*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				*10"/15*		*299*		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	*8*	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				*12* 4	B	*30*		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME MARTHA ANN BEACH,

Certificate No. 9622

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4 30	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									

6—0371

NAME: Beach, Martha Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9622 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: Asahel

Service: Pri Co A 2 Tex Mtd Vols

77

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~12~~	~~2~~	~~April 19, 1908~~	3 May 1895
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	NOV 1 1917
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 150

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 4.)

Beach Martha C. (mother)

Certificate No. 926993 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Sylvester F.

Service: Pvt Troop B 2nd U.S.Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 17 1922	Jan 13 1923				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 1 9 1923

6—682

NAME: Martha Ann Beach — Certificate No. 9622.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 — Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	9 (1)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2		119		2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		10 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		11 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	81		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	12/5 4	110.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Martha C. Beach (mother) — Certificate No. 926993

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	2/1	30 80 P	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—631

NAME: Beach Martin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 629 623

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 2465 ~~1180~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Musc B 28 Mass V I 13909

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~O~~	~~12~~	~~24 July 90~~	23 July 91				
Reis	16.00	MAY 27 1912	JAN 17 1913				

Fees: Jan 2 1917 Accrued order dated JAN 31 1919 to widow Wilhelmine Beach

~~1380 Sheridan Av.~~ Detroit Mich.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: 779 Maristique Ave

Died: Jan. 2 1917. Bureau notified FEB 13 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Check No. 3692583 Dated Mar 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 3954 FEB 1

Home: 2266 6—681

NAME: Beach Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Beach Edward M.

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/25-16 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3597669 Dated 2-14-17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 951

6—679

NAME: Martin ~~[illegible]~~ H Beach — Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 629 625

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 16.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	2/27	15.95	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~49.50~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49.50		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Beach

Certificate No. 569701

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 706279

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 24416

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: John Beach

22107

Service: Pv 19 Indp Bty N Y V L A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 Feb 1910	26 July 1910	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 Alex. Reymick

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. —

6—679

NAME Beach, Mary

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 818169

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George J.

Service Pt Batty A 1 Mich LA

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 6. 1924

Reported MAY 13 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary Beach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. *706279*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	10 - Alex Reynick		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	8/12	41 20		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

MARY BEACH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

818169

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March	4	4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

MAY - 1924

NAME: Beach Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 818.169

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: . OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George J.

Service: Priv Battery A 1st Michigan Light Art

ISSUES. Married 1901

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	September 15. 1916	December 9. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN - 3 1917 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Beach, Mary A

Certificate No. 207014

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George F

Service: 1 Lt I 2 N Y Vet V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct 13, 1925

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary Beach* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. *818:169*

Last paid to: | Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	~~60~~ 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		#		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	27	43 60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.17	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY A BEACH

Certificate No. 207014

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: *Beach Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *207014* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: *George F. Beach*

Service: *1st Lieut. F. 2d N.Y. Vet. Cav. Vols.*

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	*14 Apr. 1884*	*6 June 1884*	Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
DUPLICATE.			MAY 18 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~981~~ OCT 5 1916

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Beach, Mary A

Certificate No. 574445 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Corp D 13 N.Y. V Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	June 16, 1904			

Died *April 16, 1927*

Reported MAY 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 207,014

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	51
	2	6	51
	3	10/2	51
	4	5	51
1908.	1	5	51
	2	5	51
	3	10	51
	4	7	51
1909.	1	7	51
	2	10	51
	3	9	51
	4	6	51
1910.	1	5	51
	2	6	51 wife
	3	9	51
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51.
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51.
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	5	59 60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Mary A. Beach

Certificate No. 574 445

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	12 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	9 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

NAME: Beach Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 574,445

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: William H. Beach

Service: Cpl. Co D. 13. N.Y. Vol. Cav

70.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 Mch 1904	16 June 1904
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1322

NAME: Beach Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Remarried

Certificate No. 853.520

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19, 19..

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pri. C. 14" Conn. Inf and Unassigned Detachment V.R.C.

ISSUES. Married 1903

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 10-1917	Oct 7"-1918
I	25	Oct 6-1917	"

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Letter - JUL 31 1919

Remarks: Remarried - June 15-1919 - to Alijah E. Ellis

Allston, Essex

3 Ashford Terrace

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1918

6—679

NAME: Mary A Beach — Foreign — Act of Apr. 19, 1908,

Certificate No. 574,445

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	16	36	1919.	1	10	75	1923.	1	9 11	90	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	15	36		2	[illegible]	75		2	23	30		2		
	3	10			3	8			3	15	36		3	10	75		3	11 9	30		3		
	4	10			4	11			4	11	36		4	10	75		4	12 11	30		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	14		1916.	1	20	36	1920.	1	9	75	1924.	1	10	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	8			2	6/9	36		2	11	75		2	9	30		2		
	3	17			3	9			3	13	36		3	11	95.50		3	12	30		3		
	4	10			4	12			4	20	58.93		J1 4	8	90		4	21	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	20		1917.	1	19	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	10	30	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	16			2	6/13	60		2	4	90		2	8			2		
	3	11			3	16			3	13	60		3	12	90		3	V m [illegible]			3		
	4	8			4	11/6 11/4	36		4	12	69.67		4	9	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	11	36	1918.	1	13	75	1922.	1	8	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	15	36		2	7	75		2	12	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	16	36		3	11	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4	12	36		4	14	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Mary A Beach

Certificate No. 853,520

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	9/5	10.-		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		26		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/30	283.73		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

Removed 7/2/25 now Ellis

6—881

NAME: Beach Mary C (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 709212

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Orren N Beach

Service: Pvt K 8 and 16 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 Aug. 1910	28 Sept. 1910			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: A. H. Stead $10 Pd. 10/7/10

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

326 Reece St, Williamsport Pa 679

NAME: Beach, Mary E. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 20970

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Merritt O. Ryder Cons.

Appt'd 7/15/17 By Probate Court

Hartford Co. Conn. Bond $600.

Ev. filed with Auditor June 1917

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pri. K, 25 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MAR 86	7 Aug. 1867			
Inc.	24.	FEB 19 1914	MAR 9 1914			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 24 1917 — Bureau notified: Letter July 9. 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 BOS [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Mary C. Beach — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 709212

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	16.40		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Beach — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — SPECIAL ACT 537 — Certificate No. 20997

Last paid to: MAR 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ 24. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	27	72		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36 (3/16/14 62)	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 263222 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

425

Name of Soldier: Jared

Service: Pri B 91 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	13 Jan 1890
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: apl. 3, 1920

Bureau notified: University Place Nebr

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 404

DEC 8 1916

6—679

NAME: Beach, Mary E. # (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 281,964 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Melancthon B.

Service: Sgt. A 10

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	8	10 July, 1890	25 Jan., 1892
	12	19 APRIL, 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/3/09 – (Cons)

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1909 Letter d.c.

Remarks: Payable to Marshall J. Adams, Cons. Authority filed with Jan. 1909 voucher.

Former Roll No. 4 BOSTON, MASS. Cons – 1162 Chapel St. New Haven Ct

6—679

NAME: Mary E Beach

Certificate No. 263222

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3	23	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	23	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Beach 1694

Certificate No. 281,964

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: Marshall J. Adams, Cons.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 312159 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edwin

Service: Pt F 2 Conn Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	13 Nov 1890	30 Oct 1891			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11-1915 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Beach, Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 2?.1928

Certificate No. 399419 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewis L.

Service

Pt K 4 Ills Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Feb 8-1929

Reported MAR 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mary E Beach

Certificate No. 312159

MAY 4 - 1929 (Paid to)

Rate: 8 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1910.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1912.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY E.BEACH.

Certificate No. 399419

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Beach Mary E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 978 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 399419 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis L.

Service: Pri K 4 Ill Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	21 July 1894			
Reis	12	19 Apr 1908	28 Jan 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1-28-13 Reis. in lieu of lost ctf. dated 7-21-94

David City Nebr

Former Roll No. 736

6—679

NOV 27 1916

NAME: Beach Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 428317 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Erskine M. Beach

Service: Corp K 8 & 16 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908, act of that date.			24 July 1886	Died Sept 9, 1919	Reimbursement order dated	Nov. 26. 1919
Reis	in lieu of lost cert.		6 Dec. 1912	payable to	William T. Beach	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			R#3 - Jersey Shore, Pa.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh | Transferred to:

Died: 9/9/19 | Bureau notified: [illegible] 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 682 A. J

DEC 2 1919

6—679

NAME: Mary E Beach — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 399419

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 — Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	18	36
	2	8	
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	17	
1911.	1	11	
	2	15	
	3	8/21	
	4	16	
1912.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	8-8	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 4 2	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary E. Beach — Certificate No. 428317

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 1[redacted] 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	7	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	10	
1912.	1	9	
	2	12	
	3	5	
	4	18	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	~~4~~	~~75~~
1920.	1	1919/10/11	55.
	2		76
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		9/25

NAME: Beach, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 446,402

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Pri. I. 22 N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	27 Feb. 1892	15 June 1897			
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/1911 Bureau notified: JUN 21 1911

Rept'd. by Jas. E. Edwards

Remarks: Letters filed with d. m.

Died 12 May 1911, pay. James L. Edwards.

#27.60 Reim. claim. Order 21 Sept 1911

Former Roll No. 112 **BOSTON, MASS.** N. Weymouth Mass

6—679

NAME: Beach Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 685636.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: James E. Beach

Service: Pri. A. 8 N.Y. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	09 June 09	19 July 09			

Fees: J. B. Cralle & Co

$10 pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 28/12 Bureau notified: FEB 24 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: MARY E. BEACH, 1698 Certificate No. 446,402

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/21	27.60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 276 a Mary E. Beach Certificate No. 685636

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	14 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

8—551

NAME: (3—P. A. 6.)

BEACH, MARY E.

Certificate No.		Law:
918,122	NAVY WIDOW.	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Alfonzo A.

Service: Seaman, U. S. Navy

ISSUES.				MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	30	Feb. 23, 1922	Aug. 23, 1922			

Fees: John H. Stephens $10 SEP 27 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 7 1922

Former Roll No. SEP 4 1922 6—676

NAME

Beach, Mary F (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
755	ARMY WIDOW	

Name of Soldier

Wilson

Service

Pt I 1st Ohio V Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			

Died Nov. 16, 1930.

Reported DEC 19 1930

Remarks:

NAME: MARY B. BEACH

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 918,122

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Fee	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	27	191	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				[illegible]	B-4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				[illegible]	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			[illegible]	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4—621

NAME MARY F BEACH

Certificate No.

Fees 755

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6871

RATE—	30	30	30	~~30~~ 50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
February		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
March		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
April		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
May		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
June		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
July	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
August	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
September	4	4	4	4	50 4	4	4	4 4				
October	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
November	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
December	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

let. 11/25/30

~~Dropped~~ Cancelled 1/7/19

NAME: Beach, Mary F. 45064 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 755 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: Wilson

Service: Pri. I. 1st Ohio Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
B.	~~8~~	~~19 June 1887~~	30 June, 1887
	12	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Spadra, Cal.

Former Roll No. 3/5 -- 186/4-61

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Beach, Mary H Act May 23.1928

Certificate No. 659458 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel A

Service

Sgt H 20 Conn

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 24, 1929.

Reported JAN 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Mary F. Beach

Mexican War

Certificate No. 755

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~II~~ 30

Remarks: WIDOW [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	109 80		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	?		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	86		2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME MARY H BEACH

Certificate No. 559458

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~[illegible]~~ CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	3 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Beach, Mary H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 659,458 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: Samuel A.

Service: Sgt, H 20 Conn.

77

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	23 July, 1908	25 Sept, 1908	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 297 **BOSTON, MASS.** DEC 1 1916 6—679

PAYEE Beach, Mary H. FILE No. WC-735051

Ella C. Beach (Adm) FILE No.

4/30/36

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for Record-Card:		
Forward to Unit #9, Room 520		B. Dunn
		Nichols
Card will be retained in above unit		MAY 18 1936
Pensioner Died	5/19/24	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Mary H. Beach ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ 1751

Certificate No. 659,458

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	1			4	1-4-17 4	36 [illegible].93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36.	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUN 1922			4				4		

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: Peach Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

72959

Certificate No.: 546238 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James D.

Service: Sgt. B. 14 Wis.

ISSUES. 70

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 Jan. 1903
Inc	20	Dec 5. 1916	J.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1317

JAN 19 1917 6—679

NAME: Beach, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 577158 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible] OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: Pri. A. 61

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	23 Apr. 1904	3 Aug. 1904
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23 1911

Bureau notified: Oct 27. 1911

Remarks: P. M.

Former Roll No. 224 BOSTON, MASS.

20 School St
Springfield Mass

NAME: *Mary J. Beach*

Certificate No. *546238*

Last paid to: — Rate: *72* ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	FEB 10 4	36 773	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: MARY J. BEACH. 1759

Certificate No. *577,158*

Last paid to: DEC 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	-			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	card 10/			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Mary J. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

37762

Certificate No. .654422 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Priv - D - 3 Mo S Mil Cav & C. 14 Mo Vol Cav

Service: Soldiers Name: John W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	26 Dec 1905				
	12	19 Apr 1908	7 Aug 1908			

Fees: 10. J W Morris Wash DC.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 27. 1917. Bureau notified: 3-7-2-8-1 MAY 25 1917

Remarks: [illegible] Check No. ~~4475376~~ Dated ~~4 June 17~~ Canceled

~~[illegible]~~ Los Angeles Cal

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ 1523 Glendale Place

6—679

NAME: Beach Mary J. DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 762914 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~ SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Beach

Service: Lt. Col. 11 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 9. 1913	AUG 12 1913			
Reis.	30	mch 3. 1915	April 9. 1915 W			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 13. 1919. Bureau notified: 5-3- JUN 10 [illegible]

Remarks:

4. 17. 15

Former Roll No. SEP 1 1913

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Beach

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 654422

Last paid to: —— **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	17	266.13 (10 fee)		3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~36~~ GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	35	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARY J BEACH

SPECIAL ACT

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 762914

Last paid to: 762914 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	90.60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	30	34		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	[illegible]	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 787.875

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Edwin C.

Service: Sgt. Maj. 18 U.S.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Febry 5. 15	Mch 24. 15

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 W. L. Curry. Atty. Columbus Ohio 4/13/15

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Columbus Ohio 70 Price Av.

Former Roll No. MAR 27 1915

6—679

NAME: Beach Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

FOREIGN

Certificate No. 870.078

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Corpl H. 8 Reg. Inf. G. 4 N.Y. H. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 27. 1919	May 31. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 May 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~William J~~	Mch 27. 1919	~~June 20. 1921~~

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under minors cert 773.923

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Mary J. Beach*

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. *787.875*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.	*4/10 11 60*	4 *36*	4 36	4 36
1916.	4 36	GROUP 3		
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: *Mary J. Beach*

FOREIGN

Certificate No. *870.078*

Last paid to: *3-26-1919 inc at $12 + [illegible]*

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.		*30 60 30*	15 *81*	10 *81* ✓
1920.	11 *81* ✓	11 *81* ✓	11 *117 90* ✓	10 *108* ✓
1921.	[illegible] *108*	10 *108* ✓	*9 93 40* ✓	12 *90* ✓
1922.	10 *90* ✓	12 *90* ✓	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922
1923.	*9* 11 *90* ✓	10 30	*1/1*	*12* 11 *90* ✓
1924.	X ~~80~~	X X X	12 *90* ✓	11 *30* ✓
1925.	10 30 ✓			
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

8—681

NAME: Beach Mary L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 804069

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry L

Service: Op D. 13 Mich Inf and Co. G. 15 V.R.C.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 6. 1916	Feb 29. 1916 W
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: William W. Warner - Fee $10. 3/18/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: June 2, 1922 Bureau notified: 3-10812 JUN 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 3 1913 DEC 1 1916

6—679

NAME: Beach Mary Lewis FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 819741

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Oren H. Lewis

Service: Serg. B. 151. Ind Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Sept 2 1916	15 A
INC.	20	Mch 20. 1917	Apr 11. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Nelson J. Bozarth $10.00 4/8/17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1/23

NAME: Mary L. Beach — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 804069

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fee W	
1916.	1	3/18 23	20.
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary Lewis Beach — FORMER WID... — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 819741

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~H~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	H	
	4	fee 7/8/17	17 70
1917.	1	14	36
	~~2~~ 7	4	36 1173
	3	4	60
	4	4	61.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

NAME: Beach, Mary M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 524217

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Beach, Enos W

Service: Pr. G 27 Ill V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Dec 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 21-1916

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1916

Remarks: Check No 225156 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1135

6—679

NAME: Beach, Mary Smith (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 716865

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hugh P

Service: P F 77 Ill Inf & 2 Lt H 10 US C, HA

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 Dec 1910	13 Feb 1911
Inc	20	Mch 28, 1917	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee Lyon & Lyon

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 19, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 1 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 26 1917

6—679

NAME: Mary W. Beach

Certificate No. 324217

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3	31		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	31		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	31		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	31	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	31		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	31		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	31		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	31		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Mary Smith Beach 1493

Certificate No. 716,865

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/27	12^{80}	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	A M T		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	[illegible]	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A B W	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M.A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	LBL		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~85~~ 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	5	37^{60}		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Matthew (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 553048 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: I N 156 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~4 Apr 1907~~	~~19~~ July 1907	Reis	22.50	10 July 1912	13 May 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Mar 14 1919 reimbursement order dated Feb 19, 1920

payable to Charles D. Lowe

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Ashland, Ohio 605 Vine St.

Died: Mch. 14, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6002 (ag) Home: FEB 26 1920

6—681

NAME: Beach, Melancthon J. (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1240976 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: L. McLean's Endt. K Batty Colo Vol L Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	16 Feb 1907	9 Apr 1907		30	3 June 1912	28 Feb 1913
	~~20~~	~~30 Dec 1910~~	13 Feb 1911				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Oct 1, 1917 Accrued check dated 8/14/18

payable widow Sophia H.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/9/17 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5367036 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4290 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Matthew Beach **2418** Certificate No. 553048

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a.g.) Rate: ~~20~~ ~~22.50~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	67.50
	2				2	6	NT		2	4	67.50
	3	8/23	24.00		3	8	AMF		3	4	67.50
	4	9	AMF		4	[illegible]			4	4	67.50
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	8	DD.		2	4	67.50
	3	11	NDB		3	10	NDB		3	4	67.50
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4		67.50
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	9	NT		2	4/3	22– ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	67.50
	3	18	SER		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50
	4				4	4			4	4	67.50
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50
	4				4	4	67.50		4		103.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	~~4~~	96		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1	3/9	75.73	1924.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1928.	1		
	2		T		2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Melancthon S. Beach **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No 1040976

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	90
	2	[illegible]	43.		2		65.67		2	4	90
	3	13	45		3	9	60		3	4	90
	4	12	45		4		60		4	4	90
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	12	45		2	9	60		2	4	90
	3	14	45		3		60		3	4	90
	4		45		4		60		4	4	90
1909.	1		45	1913.	1	3/20	60 80.33	1917.	1	4	90
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4		45		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		[illegible]	1918.	1		
	2		45		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	10/2	76.
	4		45		4	4	90		4		76

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Beach Melinda M (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1608 816

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928
ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Name of soldier Riley V

Service Pvt B 113 Ill Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Mar 24 1928	
	40	June 4 1928	June 29 1928

Died Mar 14-1930

Reported APR 10 1930

Remarks:

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Beach Melissa J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 468 659

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Pr H 53 Inda. V. I.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	8	12 Aug 96	4 May 1904
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug- 1921

Bureau notified OCT 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 30 1916

NAME Melinda M Beach Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1608 816

Fees ✓$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co Pd 7/16/28

ACT MAY 23, 1928–WIDOW

RATE— 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY							4 40	4 40				
MARCH							4 40	4 40				
APRIL							4 40	4 [redacted] CHECK CANCELED				
MAY							4 40					
JUNE						D fee	4 40					
JULY						16 .100	4 40					
AUGUST						4E 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER						4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER						4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER						4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER						4 40	4 40					

6—6071

NAME: Melissa J Beach ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 468659

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	30		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7	34		3	11			3	4	36 6.93		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	NOV 9 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Minerva E. DEAD 2864 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 651795 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William A. Beach

Service: Pv. C. 142 Ohio N.G. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 May 1908	16 July 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 26-13 P M | Bureau notified: SEP 13 1913

Remarks: 2360656 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1014

6—679

NAME: Beach, Moses ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980.450 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri - B. 27 N.J.V.I.

Disability: 2 to be pd. to wife Carrie Beach

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	9 Mar 1907	MAR 31 1908				

Fees:

Died May 6 1917 Accrued order dated Jan 7 1918

payable to widow Carrie

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/6/17 - 3/8 88 Bureau notified: [illegible] 31 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach Minerva E.

Certificate No. 651 798.

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908   Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	~~4~~ → Canc			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

— See remarks —

NAME: 46 Moses Beach

ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899.   ACT FEB'Y 6, 1907

Certificate No. 980.458

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: 1/2 withheld per B/O 1/7/9 [illegible] 7 Feb 09 [illegible]

1/2 payable to wife Carrie Beach as per B.O. 1/6/08 during [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	13 / 10	30 / 30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	11 / 11	30 / 30		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	20 / 20	30 / 30		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4	13 / 13	30 / 30		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	86 67	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	15 / 12	30 / 30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	8	60		2	23 / 15	30 / 30		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	5	60		3	[illegible] / 24	30 / 30		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	13	60		4	[illegible] / 13 / 24	30 / 30 / 30		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/7 6	30 30 wife	1913.	1	11 / 29	60 / 30 wife	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	9/12	60 - R / 30 wife		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	20 / 12	30 / 30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	13	30	1918.	1	2/2	62 =	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	16 / 16	30 / 30		2		[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	15 / 15	30 / 30		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	16 / 16	30 / 30		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach, Myron H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1139082 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 2 Lt A 44 Ia Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	30 Mar 1907	19 Oct 1907	Reis	21	22 July 1912	10 May 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3, 1920 | Bureau notified: JAN 26 1921

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach Nancy (3-P. A. 2.)

8,800

Certificate No. 401233 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Alpheus

Service: Pr. H 131 O.V.I.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 Jany 1894	7 Sept 1894

Increased to $[illegible] per month from [illegible], act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 28 1909 | Bureau notified: 3/15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1084

6—679

NAME: Myron H Beach — 2452 — Certificate No. 1139082

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	N. T.	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	M. F		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11/1	122 67		4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	19	EMS	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	12	M.A.		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	NDS		3	18	SER		3	4	63		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	4 6/3	8 40 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	63		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	18	SFF		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. T.		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B (2d Vou)		4	4	63		4	1	97 20		4				4				4		

6—681 12/28

NAME: Nancy Beach — S. 800 — Certificate No. 401233

Last paid to: [illegible] — Rate: 8 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4	DECEASED			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach. Nancy A. Remarried 37808-I (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 714440 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eugene A. Beach

Service: P. E. 3' Mich. V. I.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 Oct. 1910	6 Jan. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: none

Remarried

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7 1921 Bureau notified: Letter — JAN 11 1922

Remarks: W. Ocean Park, Cal 2421 [illegible] 1, bx 382

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Beach, Nancy J. 37812 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 319,236 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard M.

Service: Pr. G, 49" Wis. & Chap. 49 Wis. Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	25 Aug '90	30 Dec. '91
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 15, 1910. Bureau notified: June 2, 1910.

Remarks: 3426 McClintock Ave., Los Angeles, Cal

D. A. Schweitzer, Atty.

Former Roll No. 8/13 - 310/2 - 16/8 - 114/8

6—679

NAME: Nancy A. Beach [illegible] 1908

Certificate No. 714410

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.- ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	[illegible]	22.33 36		4	[illegible]	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	1/20	20		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Nancy J. Beach

Certificate No. 319,236

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Beach Nannie A. (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 203644

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: John Hart

Service: Pvt A. 59th Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl	12	Oct. 17-1916	Sep. 27-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/3 6—679

NAME: Beach Nathan

DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 13 1909

43641 (3/1 P. A. 1.) 8

Certificate No. 117137

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri F 69 Indpt. Inf.

Disability: G. S. W. of L. shoulder

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	Mar. 3-1883	June 30-1883				
accd		———	16 Nov 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Dec 08

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Elizabeth

DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 13 1909

Former Roll No. 6240

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nannie A. Beach FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 203644

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT ... MAY 1 1920 **GENERAL LAW.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		H		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/17	387 93		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75 B		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nathan Beach DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 13 1909 Certificate No. 117137

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908 X			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/12	54 40		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Nathan A. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1131612 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. A. 2" Mass. H. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~22" June 1911~~	~~3" July 1911~~	~~Pen.~~	~~20~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~13 Feb. 1913~~
				~~Inc.~~	~~24~~	~~Jan 3 1916~~	Jan 12 1916
				reissue in lieu lost cert			Feb 14. 1917
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAR 8 1917

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. CIVIL WAR. | Home: Dis 4/5/18 | JAN 26 1916 | 6—681

NAME | (3—P. A. 1a)

BEACH, NATHAN A.

Certificate No. 1131 612 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 2 Mass Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 21-1923 | Reported SEP 10 1923

Remarks: Ch.

NAME: *Nathan A. Beach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1.131.612*

Last paid to: *Jue. 4. 1911 @12.* Rate: ~~*15*~~ ~~*20.*~~ ~~*24*~~

Remarks: ~~*35*~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	25	46 20
1912.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4	8	45
1913.	1	~~3~~ 4	45 35 67
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	5	72 13
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	1/4 (3/23)	72 (48 SH)
	2	12	72 SH
	3	9/22	72 SH
	4	8	72 SH
1918.	1	7	72 SH
	2	5	72
	3	4	102 80
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME NATHAN A BEACH

Certificate No. 1131612

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
October												
November												
December												

NAME: Beach, Nathan A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,131,612 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pri. C. 2 Mass. Vol. Cav.

Disability: Mal. Pois. & Dysentery & res. piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16" Oct. 1907	27" Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 1819

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Nellie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 481,843 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Edward C. H.

Service: Hosp. Stw'd. U.S.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	5 Apr., 1899.	7 Aug., 1899.
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Nathan L. Beach

Certificate No. 1131612

Last paid to: APR 4 1906

Rate: 12

Remarks:

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: NELLIE M. BEACH, ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ MAY 1, 1920 1851

Certificate No. 418,843

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908

Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	30			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	[illegible]	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11/2			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	20			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Beach, Nelson (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 58157 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Pri F 11 Vt Vol Inf

Disability: G s w l leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	7" Sept 1892	4" May 1893				
Inc.	30	16" Feb. 1911	7" Mar. 1911	Special Act.			

Fees:

Died Dec 15 1914 Accrued ... dated Apr 20, 1915 payable to whom Frances A. Beach Waterbury Center Vt.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1811

Home:

APR 26 1915

6—681

NAME: Beach, Newton M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 333438 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: Pr C 96 Ohio V. Inf

Disability: Dis of spine

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	16 mar 1887	30 apr 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7-09 Coen

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1909 ~~FEB 10 1909~~

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 89/11

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nelson Beach | **Certificate No.** 58158

Last paid to: APR 4 1906 | **Rate:** ~~17~~ 30. | **Remarks:** Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1919. (5 written over the last 9)	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	71 80		2	MAY 11	72.00		2	To date of death			2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	5	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	5	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Newton M. Beach | **Certificate No.** 333438

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1906 | **Rate:** 12 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach, Oliver

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 58576

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B 1" Mich. V. I

Disability: GSW. rt elbow & res anchylosis of same & impaired use of hand

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
--	24	16 Jan 1907	5 Feb. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	30	Nov 6. 1917	Dec 11, 1917 H	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2330

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Beach, Oliver

Certificate No. 58576

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B, 1" Mich. V. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 1, 1923. Reported MAY 12 1923

Remarks:

Died May 1 1923 Accrued ... NOV ... 1923

payable to widow Anna M. Beach

Plymouth, Ill.

NAME: Oliver Beach

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
58576

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	H	89.60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	72		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME OLIVER BEACH

Certificate No. 58576

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	DEAD											
NOVEMBER	R 14 46.67											
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

MAY 8 1923

NAME

Beach, Oliver

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

504 257

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 5 Mich V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 7, 1926	H July 13, 1926
Rest Inc	90	Apr 7, 1928	Aug 26 1929
to end		Apr 26, 1928	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 26 1928 Reported JUN 15 1928

Remarks: Ck

6—6572

✓ April 26 28

Died ... order dated OCT 11 1929

payable to Earle A. Beach

1046 Fernwood Ave
Toledo
Ohio

AU 2 193[illegible]

NAME: Beach: Oliver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 2716 (3—P. A. 1.)

THE CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 504257

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Under General Law.

Service: Pv. H. 5 Mich. V. Cv.

Disability: Chr diarr and res dis rect and rheum and res dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~16 May '06~~	20 June '06		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	~~June 6 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
and	~~30~~	~~July 15 1915~~	March 25 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3158

Home:

2378

6—681

NAME OLIVER BEACH,

Certificate No. 504257

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~72~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 CHECK						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

16.67

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: Oliver Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 504 257

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~70~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	51
	2	7	51
	3	8	51
	4	7	51
1910.	1	5	51
	2	9	51
	3	9	51
	4	8	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	51
	2	8	51
	3	6	51
	4	12	51
1912.	1	6	51
	2	6	5
	3	7	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72.
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	81 80
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4 12	4	50
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Beach Oramel G. 2602 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1131 615

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. [redacted]

Service: Pvt A 154" N.Y. V. I.

Disability: 37966

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Feb 07	4 Apr. 07	Inc	19	July 5 - 13	
Reis	15.50	MAY 22 1912	OCT 18 1912	and	22.50	" 5 - 18	Aug 5 - 13

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29, 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 22 1914 reported by P. M. at Claremont Calif.

Remarks:

Nov 26 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 9 1915 Claremont Calif

Widow Frances S Beach

Former Roll No. JUL 15 1915 ORIGINAL

Home: 2391

6—681

NAME: Beach Victor C. 578 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1012 051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain

Service: Pvt E 19" U.S. I.

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	4 Apr 01	30 Nov 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 200—

Home:

6—681

NAME: Oramel G. Beach.

Certificate No. 1134 615.

Last paid to: 4

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/17	6.00	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	DEAD		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	7/31/15	52.51		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		Inc. 3	5	53.38		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		Inc. 3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	~~4~~	57		4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Orietor C. Beach

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1012 051

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30.	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	10		2		
	3				3	5	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	10		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2	[illegible]	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	5	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4		
1909.	1	4	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1		30.	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		6	4			2		
	3	[illegible]	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	6	30		3	4	30		3		30		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	30		4		30		4	4	30		4	TO JUN. 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME ORLENA BEACH

Certificate No. 649690

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6674

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Beach Orlena (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 649690

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph F.

Service Pt. L 11 Kansas V. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died [illegible] 19, 1926

Reported NOV 1[illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] Au[illegible] 1920 **Certificate No.** [illegible]

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	15	
	3	24	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1 / 9	4	30
	2 / 10	4	30
	3 / 11	4	30
	4 / 12	[illegible]	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Beach, Orren N (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 863699

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]ERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. 58 Pa Cav

Disability: Rheum. res. dis. heart and respiratory organs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	50	7 Mch. 1894	8 Dec. 1904				
	Accrued Order		28 Sept. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Mary C Beach Wid
326 Neece St, Williamsport Pa

Former Roll No. 880 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Beach Orrin D

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 28 451

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt H 27 N Y V Inf & F 3 N Y V Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 9, 1923	Sept 28, 1923
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 18, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 3, 1927 Reported DEC 13 1927

Remarks: ck.

JAN 27 1927

NAME: Orrin' N. Beach

Certificate No. 863699

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 1 ½ C			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	71 67		4		cert Pert		4		PITTSBURGH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ORRIN D. BEACH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 28451

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					2 27							
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 [illegible]							
OCTOBER	62.33 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: Beach - Orrin D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2615 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 28451

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~23625~~

Service: Pvt F 27 N Y V Inf & F 3 N Y V C

Disability:

40637

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~28 July 04~~	~~16 Feb 09~~	Inc	30	July 26. 14	Sept 16. 14
Reis	24	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 19 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1282 NL

Home:

2405 6—681

NAME: Beach Orrin D

(3—P. A. 1.)

1282

Certificate No. 28451

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv F 3 NY Cav Vol & K 27 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	21 Aug 90	6 Oct 92				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4183

Home:

6—681

NAME: Orrin G Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 28451

Last paid to: 4 Sep 09 @ 12

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10/6	3 60		3	4	72		3		90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	46		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Orrin D Beach

Certificate No. 28451

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Orrin L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 687220

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. B 144 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~17 July 1901~~	~~28~~ Feb 1902		22[50]	18 May 1912	5 Aug 1912
~~Reiss~~	~~15~~	~~16 Mar 1907~~	~~12~~ Feb 1908				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~7 Jan 1911~~	16 Jan. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/28/17

Bureau notified: JUL 1917

Remarks: ~~No. 4555753~~ Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach Orvill J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 256419

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. E & A 83 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Mch 1907	19 Oct. 1907				
Inc	20	20 Oct. 1909	4 Oct. 1909				
Accrued Order			12 Feb 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1. 1910

Bureau notified: Jan. 18. 1910

Remarks: Lydia M. Beach Wid
Cambridge Springs. Pa. R.D 19

Former Roll No. 1784 A.J

Home: Cambridge Springs. Pa R.D. 9

6—681

NAME: ~~Beach~~ Orrin L Beach

Certificate No. 687229

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: 22 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	5	59 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	83		2	6			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	9			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7	71 33		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	~~4~~	~~67 50~~		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Orvill J. Beach

Certificate No. 256419

Last paid to: 10/4/07-11

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29	20 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/18	61— Pd. wid Penends Certs sur. PITTSBURGH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Owen (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 256248

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Cri K 80 Inf V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	15	9 Mch 07	MAR 11 1908				
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~June 26, 1914~~					
REISSUE	30	Aug. 28, 1912	MAY 5 1913				

Fees:

8353705 Dated 8/4/15 Cancel...

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/2/15

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach Paulina (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 849.547

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Pr. I. 59 O. Inf.

Service: Isaac.

75

ISSUES. Married 1893

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 28. 1916	July 25. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 1922

Bureau notified: By Mr Lucas Dist — APR 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: n Owen Beach

Certificate No. 256348

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	16 12		2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	143 64 45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Paulina Beach

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 849.547

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		A	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/7	423 67		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3		75 B		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Pauline M. SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 272506 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Henry S.

Service: Co. B. 6 Mich V. I - 1st Mich V. H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 June '90.	16 July '90
Inc.	20	MAR 3 - 1915	MAR 30 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. — 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a).

Beach, Peter

Certificate No. 1105 131 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 57 O Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6573

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 14-1925 Reported MAY 12 1925

Remarks: ck

783 **Name:** Pauline M Beach **SPECIAL ACT** **Certificate No.** 272506

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 **Rate:** [redacted] 25 **Remarks:** GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	5	52.27 T		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME PETER BEACH

Certificate No. 1105131 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Beach Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 42,950 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1105131

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr - I - 57 - O V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~11 March 07~~	6 Nov 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15.50~~ ~~17~~	~~31 May 12~~ ~~20 May 12~~	11 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~22½~~	~~Nov 16 1917~~	Dec 18 - 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5012-22 JAN 8 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach Phebe E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 686.645

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: April

Name of Soldier: Alexander Beach Jr.

Service: 1 Lt and Adjt. 11 N.J. Vols. Inf.

76

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	18 June 09	5 Aug 09	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: Lavinia Smith

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Peter Beach

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1125131

Last paid to: 8 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~22 1/2~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	[illegible]
1909.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	11	36
	4	11	[illegible]
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1913.	1	4 17	36 44.10
	2	4	57 K
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4 7/8/18	4	57 2.10
1918.	1	[illegible]	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	94.10
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 P[illegible]	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 10-A Phebe G. Beach

Certificate No. 686645

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	19	18.40 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	15	36 ✓
	4	12	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1	14	36 ✓
	2	10	36
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1913.	1		
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	11 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		64.67
1918.	1	[illegible]	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP - TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Beach Phebe G

Certificate No. 686645

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: [illegible], Jr.

Service: 1st Lt. & Adjt. 11 N.J.V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Dec 27, 1923

Reported: JAN 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Beach, Rachel R. 25823 E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 733865

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jos H

Service: Corpl & Sgt D 72 Ind I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 Nov 11	15 Dec 11

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 J M Conyers

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME PHEBE G. BEACH,

Certificate No. 686645

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Rachel R. Beach* ACT ... 1, 1920

Certificate No. *733865*

Last paid to: *Orig* Rate: *12* [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	*1923*	1 (*9*)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (*10*)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (*11*)	4	30		3		
	4				4	*74*			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (*12*)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*31 7*	*31 20*	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	*1924*	1 (*1*)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	*7*	*36*		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (*2*)	4	30		2		
	3				3	*7*	*36*		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 (*3*)	4	30		3		
	4				4	*7*	*36*		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	*4*		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Beach, Rachel R

Certificate No.

733865

ARMY WIDOW

(3—P. A. 2a)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jos. H.

Service

Corp. & Sgt. D 72 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept - 10 - 1924

Reported OCT 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME

Beach, Reuben A

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

401 398

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

2nd Lt B & 1st Lt H 2 Mich V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 2, 1924	Oct 16, 1924

Homes—Admitted PH 20 25

Discharged

Died Dec 22, 1925 Reported JAN 7 - 1926

Remarks:

Ck#24401078-A dated 12-4-25 canceled.

OCT 24 1924

NAME RACHEL R BEACH

Certificate No. 733865

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30 — CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

NAME REUBEN A. BEACH.

Certificate No. 401398

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Beach Reubin A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 401 398 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: 2716 ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 35450 ~~26399~~

Service: 2 Lt 1st (?) } 2 Mich V. I. ... 1 ... H.

Disability: ×

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rei~~	~~17~~	~~15 Feb 07~~	19 Mar 07	Reis. & Inc.	~~21~~	~~May 20 1912~~	Nov. 18. 1914
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~20 Jan 10~~	19 May 10		~~27~~	~~Dec 9 1914~~	W
~~Rei~~	~~21~~	~~May 20 1912~~	Aug 15 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 6

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3324 GL JAN 7 - 1915

Home:

2493

6—681

NAME: Beach Richard T. B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 490 135 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT ...

Service: Pr A 184 OVI & G 167 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Att	12	~~24 July 90~~	2 Nov 91		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Reis~~	~~13.50~~	~~31 May 12~~	20 Feb 13.		32	Feb 10, 1919	
Inc	~~15.50~~	~~Feb 10 1913~~	Jany 7. 1915	Rest Reis	14	May 31. 1912	
	~~19~~	~~Feb 10. 1917~~ W			16	Feb 10. 1913	
	~~26.50~~	~~Aug 10. 1922~~			20	Feb 10 1917	
					30	June 10 1918	
					35	Feb 10 1919	Dec 20 1919

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1919

3-1081 to end Aug 6. 1919, date of death

Remarks:

*CK. No. 41583

Payee wid Effie L Beach.

FOR 91.60 DATED 9/4/19 MADE

Germantown

PAYABLE TO TREAS. C. H. ON 9/12/19

Ohio

Former Roll No. 3447 JAN 16 1913 DEC ...

Home: C. H. 2/11/19

6—681

NAME: Reuben A. Beach — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT MAY 11, 1912 — **Certificate No.** ~~401~~ 398

Last paid to: 4 Mar 07 — **Rate:** ~~8 12~~ ~~—~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/3	2.53	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	5 Inc.	80.08	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	45		2	4	81.		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	6	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	12	67.53		3	4	81		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mc		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	81.		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	48.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Richard T. B. Beach — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — **Certificate No.** 490135

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ - ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ — **Remarks:** ~~30~~ 32 —

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	X4	91.60 CA	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	46.50		2	11	96 CH		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3		96		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	46.50		4	1/7/20	129.07 B.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 17	36 13.70	1917.	1	4 Inc.	49.30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		40.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	57.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		40.50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	40.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	87.80		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	1/16/15 4	43.60 40.50 W		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Beach, Riley V

Certificate No. 599 233

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 113 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 12, 1926	March 5, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 4 1928 | Reported MAY 25 1928

Remarks: a.a.7

Mar 4, 1928 Accrued order dated JUN 29 1928

to Melinda M. Beach,

Big Spring Nebr.

MAR 13 1926

NAME: Beach Riley V ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4269 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 599233

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. B. 113 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~19 Feby 1909~~	~~17 May 1909~~		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~11~~	~~31 May 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	23	29 Nov 1912					
Fees: V	30	29 Nov 1917	25 Mch 1913				
			E. E. M				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Big Spring Nebr

Former Roll No. 3-081 a.V.

Home:

6—681

NAME RILEY V. BEACH,

Certificate No. 599233

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ - 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	12/16/33 4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	R DEAD						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	6. 24⁰						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Riley V Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No 599233

Last paid to: 4 APR 19 ~~10 Apr 10~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/3/13		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69
	2				2	7			2	4	69
	3	10	36		3	7			3	4	69
	4	16	36		4	11			4	4	69
1908.	1	8	[illegible]	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	69
	2	8	36		2	[illegible]			2	4	69
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	69
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	69
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69
	2	8			2	4 15	75 67		2	4	69
	3	8			3	4			3	4	69
	4	8			4	[illegible]	69		4	4	69
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	77 17
	2	7			2	4	69		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	69		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Beach, Robert C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 331310

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Bugler B 9 NY V C

Disability: Dis eyes & rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~16~~	~~26 Nov 90~~	~~2 Dec 92~~	Inc	22 50	Jan 17 1914	MAR 2 1914
	~~19~~	~~14 May 1912~~	~~6 Dec 1912~~	Inc	32	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Died May 25 1919 Accrued order dated Oct 23 1919

payable to widow Ann J. Beach

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died 5/25/19

Bureau notified: JUN 21 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT 2 1919

6—661

NAME

Beach, Robert N (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1086 897

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. C, 7" N.J.V.Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 21 1924 Reported JUL 14 1924

Remarks: Ex- Letter 7/7/24

NAME: Robert C. Beach

Certificate No. 331310

Last paid at

Rate: ~~46~~ ~~19~~ ~~72 50~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	67.50
	2				2	6			2	4	67.50
	3				3	6			3	4	67.50
	4				4	9			4	4	67.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	10	48		2	5			2	4	67.50
	3	11			3	11			3	4	67.50
	4	8			4	11/8 12/7/17	13-		4	4	67.50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	23			2	4			2	4	67.50
	3	20			3	4			3	4	67.50
	4	22			4	4			4	4	67.50
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57 (8.98)	1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	8			2	APR 11 4			2	4	67.50
	3	15			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~96~~		3				3		
	4	11/19	55.47		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		6/13

6—681

NAME ROBERT N. BEACH,

Certificate No. 1086897

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4 50	4 50										
May	4 50	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: Beach Robert N.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3–P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086897

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl C. 7 NJVI

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~MAR 4 1907~~	OCT 17 1907	Inc.	30	Aug 27, 1915	May 24, 1916
~~Inc~~	~~16~~	~~" Feb 11~~	23 Feb 11		40	JUN 10	
Reis	25	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 2 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Beach, Robert T.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,069,263

ARMY INVALID

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service Pt C 13 U S Inf

Disability mal. pois

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	8	Aug 16, 1905	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 31, 1926 Rc Reported Sept, 1926

Remarks:

Died July 30 1926 Accrued order dated MAR 30 1927

payable to widow Ora M. Beach

Cattaraugus

N. Y.

NAME: 4✓ Robert N. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1086897

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		66
1908.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36
	4	12	36
1909.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	24	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	17	36
	3	15	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	1	36
	2	29	44
	3	10	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	10	45
	2	11	45
	3	8	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	11	127 33
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4 6/8	75 44 17
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	~~90~~ 108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923. (1922)	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ROBERT T.BEACH,

Certificate No. 1069263

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN.

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	8	8	8	8								
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4	8							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	8-7 20 TO DATE OF DEATH							
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

6—6671

NAME: Beach, Robert T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069263 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: WAR [illegible]

Service: Priv. Co. 13 US. Inf.

Disability: Mal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	16 Aug 05	21 Oct 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Romain ~~53177~~ 6139 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 121.867 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT [illegible] 1890~~

Service: Priv I 80 NY.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	6 Sept 1890	9 Dec 1892	Inc	20	2 July 1912	
	16	[illegible] 22	12	v	24	2 July 1917	8 May 1913 E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: June 30, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8110364 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled

6139

Former Roll No. 7883

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Robert T. Beach*

Certificate No. *1069263*

Last paid to:

Rate: *8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2	5			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	7			3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	18			4	8			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Romain Beach*

Certificate No. *121867*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3		~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	26-11-37 / 9	60 / 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	5-14-36	27 / 48		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	Im			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Rosanna

9574 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 429775

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Wm B.

Service: F B 89 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	11 Jan 96	22 Aug 96			

Fees:

Died 9/20/1913 Reimbursement order dated 4/16/14 — payable to [illegible]

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 20-1913 Bureau notified: Nov 4-1913

Remarks:

[illegible] Dated .... Canceled.

Former Roll No. 9339 G L

6—679

NAME: Beach Roswell

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 734.964

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt and Artificer G - 15 NY V E

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 07	APR [illegible] 1907				
Restd + Reis	19	27 June 1912	21 July 1913				

and ending Jan 19/13 date of death - Payable to Sarah Beach - widow

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19/13 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1913 B.C. 2/12/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rosanna Beach

Certificate No. 429775

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9/13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 49 Roswell Beach

Certificate No. 724964

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	34		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8	77		2 Ending - Restor				2 Reis				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Beach, [illegible] D.

Certificate No. 1170520

NAVY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Seaman, U.S.N. U.S.S. North Dakota

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Commencement.
[illegible]	10	Aug. 8, 1912	NOV 26 1912				
Ren	10	Dec 11. 1918	July 1. 1919				
						Restricted	Aug. 29 - 1918

Fees: $25 fee pd. Byington & Wilson 12/30/12
No fee

Transferred from: Washington, D.C.

Transferred to: San Francisco

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 5 - 1918

Remarks:

$1.67 Trans & refunded to Disb. Clerk Nov. 19 - 1918 C.D. 5033 Dec. 16 - 1918

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1919

Home:

NAME: Beach Fatima

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 720.935

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Theodore Beach

Service: Pri H - 10th Vt Vol Inf. 2d Pri Detachment 5 Reg Vt. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	$12	7th Nov - 1910	15th Apr 1910			

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 15th 1911

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1911 [illegible]

Remarks:
[illegible] to [illegible]
[illegible] 1911 -

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: RUFUS Q. BEACH

Last paid to: 1170820 Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
[illegible]	1			[illegible]	1			[illegible]	1	4	30	[illegible]	1			[illegible]	1	4	10	[illegible]	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	[illegible]			2		10		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4			3		10		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4		10		4		
[illegible]	1			[illegible]	1			[illegible]	1	4	30	[illegible]	1	4	30	[illegible]	1		10	[illegible]	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2		10		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3		10		3		
	4				4	30	[illegible]		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		10		4		
[illegible]	1			[illegible]	1	4	30	[illegible]	1	4	30	[illegible]	1	4	30	[illegible]	1	4	10	[illegible]	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
[illegible]	1			[illegible]	1	4	30	[illegible]	1	4	30	[illegible]	1	4	30	[illegible]	1			[illegible]	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Salina Beach

Certificate No. 721-925

Last paid to:

Rate: 6/12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5/4	58 80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	28 80		4	CONCORD Advancement			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Beach Samuel

403 252

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 177 Ohio Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	July 30 - 1926	March 17 - 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 23. 1927 | Reported JUL 7 - 1927

Remarks: Cent Ohio S S Home

6—6572

NAME: Beach, Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 403252

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. C 177 Ohio. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~25 Apr. 1907~~	~~18 Dec. 1907~~
Reis	~~15~~	~~18 May 1912~~	~~23 Aug. 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	19	Apr. 23 1915	SEP 17 1915
	22	Apr. 23 1920	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 256 G P

Home:

OCT 6 - 1915 6—681

NAME SAMUEL BEACH

Certificate No. 403252

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~10~~ 72 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	D 178 93	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	7 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Samuel Beach

Certificate No. 403252

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 10 4 07-6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8	67 80
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	6	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	0	
	4	5	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	9/13 11	5 37 46 60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	7 4	18 78 46 50 H
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	106 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Samuel **DEAD** 9010 2794 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 539.485 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt B 3 Mich V. I

Disability: ?

70426 38566

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Mar 07	12 Sept 07
Inc	20	16 Nov 08	21 Dec 08
Reis	22 50	MAY 22 1912	OCT 23 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: ?

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 18-12 Pm Bureau notified: MAR 22 1913

Remarks: ck 561.146 canc—

Former Roll No. 4469 - NL

Home:

2567

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Beach Samuell

Certificate No. 561 660 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt L 5 Ohio C

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb 3, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 18-1924 Reported AUG 9 - 1924

Remarks: ck

NAME: Samuel Beach

Certificate No. 539.485

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: @ 12-15-20 22 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/14	15.90		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11/4 6	60 [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/11/09 9	3.00 [illegible]		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME SAMUEL BEACH

Certificate No. 561660

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1,1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

NAME: Beach, Samuel — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 561,660

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: I L 5 Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~15 July 1903~~	~~13~~ Nov 1903	~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~12~~ Feb 1913
				~~Inc~~	23	~~May 23 1914~~	AUG 14 1914
				~~Inc~~	30	~~May 23 1919~~	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Feb 3 1921	MAY 14 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6586

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Sanford A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 877700

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Musc'n & Cpl G 64 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Dec 01	7 Aug 02				
REISSUE.	16	Jul 29, 1912	MAR 12 1914				
	20	Feb 11, 1914					
	24	Feb 11, 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 6, 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 14 1914 — 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 24 1914 4806

Home: SH

6—681

NAME: Samuel Beach **936**

Certificate No. 561660

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6586

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	-	
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	7	SER
	3	8.	AMF
	4	8	NDE
1910.	1	7	HEC
	2	8	S. E. R.
	3	11	A. M. F.
	4	6	N. D. E.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	A. M. F.
	2	6	N. D. E.
	3	13	
	4		
1912.	1	11	A M F
	2.	6	N D E
	3	3	NT
	4	7	LBL
1913.	1	4	T.S. ACT MAY 11 1912.
	2	4	51
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51 8/26
	3	4	51
	4	4	69

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69.
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	133 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150 (5/26 4473)
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4.		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sanford A Beach

Act of May 11, 1912
Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No. 817700

Last paid to: ***Mar. 4. 1908*** Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~24~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	15	H. H.
	3	16	H. H.
	4	15	H. H.
1909.	1	15	H. H.
	2	15	H. H.
	3	15	H. H.
	4	14	H. H.
1910.	1	14	H. H.
	2	14	H. H.
	3	12	H. H.
	4	12	H. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	H. H.
	2	12	H. H.
	3	12	H. H.
	4	12	H. H.
1912.	1	12	H. H.
	2	12	H. H.
	3	11	H. H.
	4	13	H. H.
1913.	1	12	H. H.
	2	11	H. H.
	3	12	H. H.
	4	19	36 H. H.
1914.	1	11	36 H. H.
	2	12	60 S
	3	14	60 SH
	4		60 DEAD.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Inc.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Beach, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 390127

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John D

Service: P Stokes Batty Ill Lt Art

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	4 Oct 90	1 Feb 94
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Inc	20	10 Mch 1917	9 Mch. 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3422

MAR 26 1917

6—679

NAME: Beach Sarah Dead

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 761617

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Roswell Beach

Service: Pt. & Artificer F 15 N.Y. Engrs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 3-1913	JUL 21 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 15-1914 (2-1051)

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 12 1913

6—679

NAME: *Sarah Beach* **1645** **Certificate No.** *390,127*

Last paid to: **Ra**[redacted] 12 [redacted]-85-30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	14	AM
	2	12	JHT
	3	15	AM
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	12	N. T.
	2	9	N. D. B.
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	N. D. B.
	2	12	[illegible]
	3	11	A M
	4		
1912.	1	10	A H W
	2	10	M. A
	3	15	LBL
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	*36*
	3	4	*36*
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: SARAH BEACH *Act of April 19, 1908.* **Certificate No.**

Last paid to: 761617 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	*8/18*	*14.8* [illegible]
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	*36*
1914.	1	4	*36*
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Sarah — 4430 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 830183 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Army Nurse, Act Aug. 5 1892.

Service: Nurse Med Dept U S Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Sept 1892	10 Dec 1892				
	3F						

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** — Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6 '11 — Bureau notified AUG 28 1911 Allerton Iowa

Remarks: Rep by PM 8-2-11

Former Roll No. 3-920 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 838789 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ira

Service: Priv D 46" Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jany 12 1916	Feb 15 1918
to	end	Jany 18 1916	date of death

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Jany 18 1916 Reimbursement order dated FEB 26 1918 — 323 West First St.

payable to Henry D Beach — Newton Kansas

Former Roll No. MAR 2 1918

6—679

NAME: Sarah Beach

Certificate No. 830185

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	3[illegible]	1913.	1	Des Moines		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Beach

Certificate No. 838789

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/12/18	2 80	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		jr		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Beach, Sarah A

(3—P. A. 6.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 21204

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: Charles

Service: Ldsman USS No Carolina, Pink & Savannah

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 Jan 1910	3 Mch 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 24-1912

Bureau notified: Sep 30 1912

Remarks: *All pension to terminate upon proof that the sailor is living

RR 1 Novelty Ohio

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Beach, Sarah A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 461200

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harvey

Service: Pt K 14 N Y V H A

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6—6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Nov 22, 1926

Reported: JAN 24 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah A Beach

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 27204

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 26a

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	N. D. [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	SER		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	SER	1916.	1	CHICAGO,		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/18	26^{40}		2	Died Feb 24 1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	HEC		3	Reported Sep 30 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	A. W. H.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME SARAH A. BEACH,

Certificate No. 461200

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							

3-1081
4/16

NAME: Beach Sarah A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 461200

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Narley

Service: Pri K 14 N.Y. V. H. A.

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 June 97	29 Mch 98
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Beach Sarah A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 743829

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19,~~ 1908

Name of Sailor: Joseph G. Beach alias Henry Hemans

Service: Paymaster's Clerk US Navy

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	~~28 Sept 1911~~	14 June 1912
INC.	20	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
~~INC~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~ Schez + Mitzpan Co	

$10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 18. 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 377 Sarah A Beach — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 461260

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 — Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	18	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible].50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4 / 20	36 / 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 183 a Sarah A. Beach — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 743829

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	122.42		3	4 / 17	36 / 14.93		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Sarah E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 66537

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Yorkshire. N.Y.

Name of Soldier: Horace M.

Service: Sgt. C 5 Minn

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 86	1 Feb 68			

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Milwaukee 8/6/1900

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Aug 10

Bureau notified: 8 Dec. 10 33

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Beach Sarah E

Certificate No. 786558

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel W

Service: Sgt G 15 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Dec 30, 1925

Reported: JAN 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah E Beach

Certificate No. 66537

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 BUFFALO

NAME SARAH E BEACH

Certificate No. 786558

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Beach Sarah E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 786.558

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Daniel W.

Service: Sgt Co. 15 O. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 2 14	Feb 19, 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

J 70

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fee: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Washington D.C.
1461 Monroe St. N.W.

Former Roll No. FEB 24 1916

OCT 20 1916

6—679

NAME: Beach Sarah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 896622

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Addison

Service: Priv. A. 32nd Ky Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Dec 13-1920	Feb 17-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: Emerson Lemen $10.00 3/12/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 2. 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1921

6—679

NAME: Sarah E. Beach ~~[illegible] 1902~~ | Certificate No. 786558

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	36.80	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	3[illegible]		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	3[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]7		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah E. Beach | Certificate No. 896622

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/	T		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Rel 3/12	5/00	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~[illegible]~~			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Francis now Beach, Sarah F.

Certificate No.		Law:
12362	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Act 3 March 1901.

Name of Soldier: John A. Francis

Service: Pri. B. 49

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Resent	12	8 Oct. 1904	13 Apr. 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 8. 1911 **Bureau notified:** Jan 18. 1912

Remarks: P. M.

[illegible] Ny

Former Roll No. 4 **BOSTON, MASS.** Bristol [illegible]

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Beach Sarah Jane

Certificate No.		Law:
363873	**ARMY WIDOW.**	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Walter A. Honeoye Falls, NY

Service: Priv. E 49 NY V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 July 1890	6 Feb 1893
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Dec. 10 **Bureau notified:** 20 Dec. 10 - 3482

Remarks: [illegible] TO W. Ambrose Beach
16 Mch 1911

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah F. Francis ~~Mrs~~ Beach 1659 | Certificate No. 72,362

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	card. [illegible] 12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Jane Beach | Certificate No. 362873

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3/24	28 40		2	to date			2	of death			2	BUFFALO			2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach, Sarah Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793.308 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alexander Beach

Service: Private Co. I 32nd Regiment Iowa Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	December 5. 1914	July 14. 1915
Inc	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: July 27, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 29 1919 NOV 27 1918

NAME

Beach Sarah M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 387913 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Morgan H

Service Corp A 47 Ia

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 25, 1924

Reported DEC 12 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah Jane Beach

Certificate No. 793.308

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [illegible] 25

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				[illegible]	13	83.60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible] 6.30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681 81/4

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH M BEACH

Fees 387913

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									

3-1081

D 12/11

NAME: Beach, Sarah M. (3—P. A. 2.)

37887

Certificate No. 387,912

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Morgan H.

Service: Corp. A, 47 Iowa

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	11 Oct. '90	27 Dec. '93	~~Harry~~	~~11 Oct 90~~	~~14 June '01~~
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: San Francisco, 585 Transferred to:

Died: ~~Richmond~~ Bureau not fied: 464 Pt

Remarks: ~~Crockett, Cal~~ 2232 Haste St — ~~Gen. Del — Richmond — Calif~~ Berkeley — Calif. ~~839 — [illegible] at Vallejo, Cal~~

Former Roll No. 15/5 — 18/9 — 15/10 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Beach, Sarah M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 408,572

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp. I 20 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	8 Feb., 1894.	3 Apr., 1895			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 5/23/1910 Rept'd by Com. Bureau notified: June 14, 1910.

Remarks: Died 23 May 10 pay'd Lucie C. Orton 32. Reim. Claim Order 30 June 1910.

Former Roll No. 59 BOSTON, MASS. 12 Austin St Danbury, Ct

6—679

NAME: Sarah M. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 387, 913

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4 6	36 22.95		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: SARAH M. BEACH,

2023

Certificate No. 408,572

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/6	32		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Rmf			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Sarah M.

CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 840468

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF ~~APRIL 19, 1908.~~

7

Name of Soldier: Theron A.

Service: Pri. C. 4" O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	25	Nov 5-1917	Mar 6-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	35	Mch 3-1921	APR 27 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: James R. Lytle $10. pd. 3/30/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28 1923

Bureau notified: 3-7081- D= MAR 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 10 1921

MAR 13 1918

6—679

NAME: Beach, Seba

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 149,612

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 2nd Corp. C, 8" Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	21 Feb. 1907	14 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/24/10. Com.

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1910

Remarks: Died Jan. 24, 1910. Payable to widow, Hattie A. Beach, Order Apr. 1, 1910.

Former Roll No. 5 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: [illegible] Main St [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Sarah M. Beach CIVIL WAR: SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 840468

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 35 Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	105	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	35		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	35		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	35		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	35	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	35		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~35~~ – CHECK CANCEL		3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]	90		4		35		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				c 2	4	105.17		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4		fee		4	4	105		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	30	99 17	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Seba Beach 3942 Certificate No. 149,612

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 12 Rate: 15 Remarks: s

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/24	11.39	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/8/10	25.50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach, Seymour H. 1414 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 164362 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr G 3 Wis

Disability: G S Wd left foot & catarrh & slt dfness rt ear and nearly total dfness left ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~9 July 1890~~	6 Mch 1891				
~~Rei~~	~~25~~	~~19 June 1912~~					
✓	30	10 Aug 1914	13 May 1915				

Fees:

1667 High St

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Eugene Ore

Died: March 14 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 23 1916

Remarks: Geneva Star Route, Bellingham, Wash

Former Roll No. 420/12 - 11/11 Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach Silas A. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 678977 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A 28 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~RES~~	~~12~~	~~12 Mch 07~~	NOV 7 1907	INCREASE	30	Mch. 10-1915	Apr. 19-1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~MAR 16 1910~~	APR 9 1910		~~40~~	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~23~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 13 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Seymour H Beach

Certificate No. 164362

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	7	60		2	4	90 GROUP 3		2	1707257			2				2	Canceled	
	3	9	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2	23	57 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	5	79		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 43 Silas H. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 678977

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	MAY 4 28	69 126		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12/4	15 47		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	11	110	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9/1	36		3	4	69		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	40 80		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	69		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	10	45		4	4	69		4		120		4				4				4	7/7	

6—681

NAME Beach, Silvador S. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1146,670

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt E 27 Mass Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died July 10. 1928 Reported

Remarks:

6—6572

NAME: Beach, Silvador S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,146,670

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. E. 27 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	~~26 Feb. 1908~~	~~20~~ May 1908	Reis.	~~16~~	5 June 1912	19 Mch. 1913
					~~20~~	~~24 Dec. 1915~~	
					~~24~~	~~24 Dec. 1920~~	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME SILVADOR S BEACH

Certificate No.

Fees 1146670

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Silvador S Beach*

Act of May 11, 1912.

3965 Certificate No. *1,146,670*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922 1923.	1 9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3	4	105		1	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	5/29	3 20	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	6 Inc.	57 33	1920.	1	4	105	1923 1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	1	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	36. 35.87	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3		48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		48.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	48		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach, Simeon D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 657264 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. C 7 & L 11 Ks V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Apr 1907	30 Jan 1908		25	27 May 1912	13 Jan 1913
	15	9 Jan 1909	2 Feb 1909				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Aug, 1913

Bureau notified: Sep ... 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2638 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME

Beach, Solomon (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 377,809 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H, 61" Ohio

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 17, 1924	August 7, 1924
Reis	72	January 1, 1924	October 14, 1924

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 29 1930

Reported MAY 10 1930

Remarks:

Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

AUG 21 1924 OCT 17 1924

NAME: Simeon D. Beach **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 657264

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.	3/tol 40 40	19 36	36	36
1909.	36	8 47 50	9 46	9 46
1910.	45	45	9 45	9 45
1911.	45	9 45	9 45	45
1912.	45	45	10 45	24 45 ~~32~~ 33
1913.	45	4 75	4 75	DIED 28 Aug, 1913 REPORTED SEP 30 1913
1914.	GROUP 2			
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME SOLOMON BEACH

Certificate No. 377809

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50 22 3 1 47	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50 22	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72 11 21 43	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *Beach, Solomon*

3764 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *377809*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. H. 61 Ohio*

Disability: *Chro. Diarr Res Dis Liver and Rectum*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~4~~	~~Dec 07~~	*29 July 08*	REISSUE	~~23~~	~~June 5-1912~~	*Jan. 28-1914*
~~14~~	~~28~~	~~Apl 09~~	*25 May 09*		*30*	*Aug 31-1916*	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 3568*

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Beach, Sophia*

(3—P. A. 2.)

1463 A

Certificate No. *679.979*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William T.*

Service: *Med. Cadet U. S. A.*

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	*Mar 13-1909*	*Apr 24-1909*
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31/17*

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1918

Remarks:

Check No. *6095932* FEB 4 1918 Cancelled

Former Roll No. *173*

6—679

NAME: *Solomon Beach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 377 809

Last paid to: Rate: 12-N. ~~22~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42 ✓	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120.	1922	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42 ✓		2	4	69		2	4	120		3	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	42 ✓		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	42 ✓		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42 ✓	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42 ✓		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	42 ✓		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	42 ✓		4	INC. 6	83 93	J.	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	″	″		3	4	42		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	42 ✓		4	″	″ ✓		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	42 ✓	1914.	1	4 19	42 179.70	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42 ✓		2	4	69.		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	42 ✓		3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	42 ✓		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 1463 a *Sophia Beach*

Certificate No. 679-979

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Beach, Sophia H

Certificate No. 850781

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Melancthon S

Service: 1 Lt McLean's Indpt Batty Colo L Arty

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported Jan 26, 1925 FEB 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Beach Sophia H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 850781

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Melancthon S

Service: 1 Lt. McLean's Indpt. Battery Colo. Lt. Arty

ISSUES married 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	Dec 18-1917	Aug 14-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/27

679

NAME SOPHIA H BEACH

Certificate No. 850781

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: Sophia H. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 850781

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19 1924

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		0		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/2	188 33		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Beach Sophrone T. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

3320

Certificate No. 473.763 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: Samuel E. Beach

Service: Col. 5th Mich Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	24 Feb. 1894	1 May 1896
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Reimb			Apr 18 - 13

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DET...

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10 - 13 3-798 Bureau notified: Feb 12 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1162

6—679

NAME: Beach Stephen E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 630.517 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F. 14th Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. **Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reiss~~	~~20~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	18 May 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	22.50	20 May 1912	9 Sept. 1912

Fees: Dropped under General Law.

Died Apr 13 1917 Reimbursement order dated June 19 1917 payable to Stephen D. Lincoln,
R. R#1 - Sandgate, Vt.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 4/13/17 Bureau notified: MAY 5 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 23 1917

6—681

NAME: Sophrone T. Beach

Certificate No. 423 763

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907				
1908				15 36
1909	9 36	9 36	8 36	7 36
1910	7 36	9 36	9 36	8 36
1911	17 36	7 36	8 36	8 36
1912	8 36	6 36	7 36	4 36
1913	5/7/14 80 GROUP 3			
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

DETROIT

Pd Mary Louise Beach
149 Orchard Lake ~~Wick~~ Ave
Pontiac Mich

NAME: Stephen T. Beach

Certificate No. 630.517

Last paid to: Rate: 20 – 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907		5/25 8-20	11 60	7 60
1908	9 60	6 60	7 60	10 60
1909	7 60	8 60	8 60	7 60
1910	10 60	7 60	8 60	7 60
1911	9 60	7 60	7 60	6 60
1912	9 60	8 60	4/5 5 60 9.67	7 67.50
1913	4 67.50	4	4	4
1914	4 67.50	4 67.50	4 67.50	4 67.50
1915	4 67.50	4 67.50	4 67.50	4 67.50
1916	4 67.50	4 67.50	4 67.50	4 67.50
1917	4 67.50	4 67.50	JUL 5 7.50	
1918	GROUP 1			
1919				
1920				
1921			TO DATE OF DEATH	
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

681

NAME: Beach-Susan

DEAD 3326

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 744.129

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

33968

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt A 4 Batln Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	Mar 8-'12	June 20-12

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10- Levi S. Warren

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 6. 1917

Bureau notified: Feb ... 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3026617 Dated 17 Feb 17 Canc

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Beach Susan

Remarried

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 807.515

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Baldwin

Service: Sgt. M. 8 N.Y.H. Arty. and Sgt. G. 10 N.Y. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 26. 1916	May 13th 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman. Fee $10. 5/12/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-...

Remarks: Remarried Sept. 7. 1919. to George ... Martin
Santa Monica
1320- ... Cal.

Former Roll No. MAY 1 ... NOV 3 ... Dec comm

6—679

NAME: Susan Beach **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.** **Certificate No.** 744129

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 Lewis Warren		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/19	34 40		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Susan Beach **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908** **Certificate No.** 807.515

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 2 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		Fee W	1920.	1	4/7	3 33	1924.	1	To Sept 7/19 date of remarriage		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	7/12	39 20		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2	Renew			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3	7/14/25			3		
	4				4				4		37		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	now		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	Martin			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME
Beach, Susan M

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 766275

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Cyrus Y

Service
Pt A 11 Mich Inf

6—2574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 16, 1928
Reported OCT 15 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Beach Susan M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 766275

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act. of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Cyrus Y.

Service: Pr. Co. A, 11 Mich I.

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 13	Nov 13
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	I920	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 1916

6—679

NAME SUSAN M BEACH

Certificate No. 766275

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 60 4 30	4 50							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: Susan M. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 766,275

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	~~X 3X X~~	
	4	1/3/14	70
1914.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Theodore (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 465186 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri D. 10' Vt. Vols. & Pri Detachm't 5' Vt. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18" Mch 1907	10" Dec 1907				
Inc.	20	25" Apr. 1910	13" May. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 21 1910

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1910

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow Lalina Order dated Apr 15, 11

Former Roll No. 1471 Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach Theodore B. alias John Robinson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 722377 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. H. 7 Conn V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~17 Jan '91~~	~~11 Feb '92~~	Inc.	~~15.50~~	~~28 Mch 1913~~	17 June 1913
~~Reiss~~	~~12~~	~~3 Mar 09~~	~~29 Apr 09~~	"	19	28 Mch 1917	
~~Reis~~	~~13.50~~	~~4 May 12~~	~~29 Jun 12~~	"	22.50	28 Mch 1922	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

32 Mch 28-1919

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Jan. 27 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Theodore Beach

Certificate No. 465 186

Last paid to: Oct. 4" 1907 @12

Rate: 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26	52		2	CONCORD			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/20	19 00		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	56 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

18a NAME: Theodore B Beach alias John Robinson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 722 377

Last paid to: NOV [illegible]

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~16 50~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~30 50~~ 50 ~~[illegible] 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	92 40		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36.		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	46 50		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4				4	4/4 1	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9 18		1913.	1		40 50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	~~4 150~~		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	~~24 60~~		2	4	2 40 ✓		2	Inc.	50 70		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46 [illegible]		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	46 50		3	4	76 80		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Theron A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 688.560 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ 47.000

Act May 11, 1912

Service: Pr - C - 4 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~8 Sep 09~~	~~23 Sep 09~~				
	~~19~~	~~23 May 12~~	~~25 Nov 12~~				
Inc	22.50	aug. 28 1914	nov. 11. 1914 W				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 30. 1917

Bureau notified: NOV 9 1917 3788

Remarks:

Oct 30 1917 MAR 6 191[illegible] RR 3 Delaware

payable to widow Sarah M. Ohio

Former Roll No. NL MAR 15 1918 ORIGINAL W

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach Theron A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 688.560 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr C 40 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	10 July 90	3 Dec 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3768

Home:

6—681

NAME: Theron A Beach — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 688,560

Last paid to: 12-

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~17~~ 22.50

Remarks: 47,000

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	11	44.60		4	4	[illegible]		4		DEAD		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		57.	1918.	1	30	42.75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	57		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	57 11-20		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Theron A Beach — Certificate No. 688,560

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	COLUMBUS			3				3				3				3		
	4	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach Thomas B ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4577 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 323612 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. L 14 Ia Inf & 1st Lt B Residuary Battn 14 Ia Inf

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	8 Aug 1907	Inc.	30	28 Aug. 1913	18 Oct. 1913
~~Increase~~	~~15~~	~~1 Sep. 1908~~	~~14 Oct. 1908~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
				Inc.	72	Nov 25 - 1921	May 3 - 1922

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/22/12

Ending 12/29/21 - date of death

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: Dec 29, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1922 payable to widow Maria E. Beach

Remarks: Lincoln Neb 1426 G St 1220 P. St. Lincoln Neb.

Former Roll No. 3-275 a. u. Home: MAY 1 1917 6—681

NAME: Beach Thomas H. B. 4606 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 840676 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp B 9 Ohio Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	21 Mch 1907	7 Dec 1907				
Reis	27	23 May 1912	11 Nov. 1912			✓	
	38	JUN 10 1918					

Died July 26 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 1 1919

payable to widow Clarissa Beach, Seneca, Kansas

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/11/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: July 26, 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1918

Remarks: ~~Arnold~~ Omaha Nebr. 4502 - N 40

Former Roll No. 3-294 a.j. X Home: DEC 16 1919 MAR 26 1919 6—681

NAME: Thomas L Beach ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 323612

Last paid to: ... Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 1907 ... 7/30/08. 3 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[illegible]	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	93		2	4	120		2				2		
	3		36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	11-18 8	+36 3 30		4	11-4	~~44~~ 45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	40	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3			3 OCT 27		6 00		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4		75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	5/25	169		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas H B Beach

Certificate No. 840676

Last paid to 4 JAN 1908 @ ~~12~~ Rate: ~~15~~ ~~27~~ 38

Remarks: JAN 20 1903 ~~27 40~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	1/17/20	37 93	1923.	1 TO DATE OF DEATH			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	2/3	27 90		4	7			4	[illegible]	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	11-27 18	45 62 40		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	6	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	81		4	~~4~~	~~75 20~~		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Beach, Timothy T

Certificate No. 1127 001

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp B 150 N Y Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 17, 1926	June 7, 1926
REIS	72	AUG 16, 1924 R	SEPT 1, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 17. 1929 | Reported OCT 15 1929

Remarks: Letter — widow

✓ Sep. 17 1929 Accrued order dated JAN 25 1930

widow Grace A Beach

409 College Ave. Lincoln Ills.

JUL 1 1926

SEP 1 2 1926

NAME: Beach Timothy T (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1127001

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp B 150 N.Y. Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	11 Mch 1907	11 Nov 1907	Reis	18	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912
				Inc	24	Dec 18 1913	MAR 2 1914
				Inc	30	Dec 18 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7040(a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. TIMOTHY T. BEACH.

Fees 1127001

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	D				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4. 33 60				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	7/1 4 50 34 42	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		CANCELLED				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		DEAD				

NAME: Timothy T Beach 2866

Certificate No. 1127001

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (a g) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/3	40 60
1908.	1	9	JHT
	2	8	JHT
	3	11	NDB
	4		
1909.	1	16	NDB
	2	9	ABW
	3	13	AMF
	4	7	NDB
1910.	1	6	EMB
	2	12	N. D. B.
	3	8	S. E. R.
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	12	N. T.
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	8	A M F
	4		
1912.	1	17	EMS
	2	12	M. A.
	3	10	A M F
	4		ACT MAY 11, 1912.
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	APR 11 4	54
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132 80
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	100
	2 (10)	4	50
	3 (11)	4	50
	4 (12)	4	50
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Beach Ulysses S. (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 1206.062 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. E. 19 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 12. 1920	July 18, 1922				

Fees: $20 John W. Morris. Paid 8/9/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, Valentine Died 2975 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 354 310. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr. 2nd Sgt. E. 2nd Mich. V. Cv. 14.589

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	15 Aug 07	24 Jan. 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DET. [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 5 June 08

Bureau notified: 15 June 08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3648 GL.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ulysses S. Beach

Certificate No. 1206.062

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	Fr [illegible]	
1922	2	8/9	266.80
1923	9	4	36 D
1923	10	4	12
1923	11	4	12
1923	12	4	12
1924	1	4	12
1924	2	4	12
1924	3	4	12
1924	4	4	12
1925	5	4	
1925	6	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Valentine Beach.

Certificate No. 354 310

Last paid to DEC 4 1907

Rate: 6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	4	2/12/08	21.80
1908	1	7	36
1908	2	9	36

DETROIT

...OUP 3

6—681

NAME
Beach, Wade
(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.
1070 817

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt D Vet Battln 1 Colo V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 29, 1925	Aug. 15, 1925.

Homes—Admitted: W H 10/19/23; 7/3/24; 11/8/24
Discharged: 7/7/23; 9/20/24

Died: JAN 28 1929
Reported: FEB 14 1929

Remarks:
*Ck #11742,389 dated 11-4-23 canceled.
FEB 4 1929
X-CHECK CANCEL

AUG 24 1925

6-6579

NAME: *Beach, Wade*
1430 ~~14242~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1070817

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Service: *Pri Co D, Vet Bttln, 1 Colo Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reiss~~		~~May 1907~~	27 Feb 1908	REISSUE.	25	~~Nov 20, 1915~~	MAR 7 1916
~~Inc~~		~~9 May 1912~~	[illegible]		30	~~Jan 19, 1920~~	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
a.j. 2016/2, 2557 MAR 20 1916

Home: Dis 7/21/21

6—681

NAME WADE BEACH

Certificate No.

Fees 1070817

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		9 WH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	✗ 72					
MARCH		8 WH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		9 WH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	8 WH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	10 WH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	15 BMS	9 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	7 BMS	24 4 47.67 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	9 BMS	4 22 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	16 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	✗ 15 50	4 B 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	8 WH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Wade Beach*

Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Civil War.~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. *1070817*

Last paid to: *8 Mar 08*

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	22	120 PH	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/12	36		2	4	72		2	18	120 PH		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	72		3	18	120 PH		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	15	72 PH		4	5	120		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	4/21	38.13	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	5/1	3.42 72 PH	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	7/12	36.10		2	19	75 PH		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	36		3	12	72		3	18	75 PH		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	19	P. H.		4	4	75		4	4	15[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	17	[illegible] Ph	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	13	P. H.		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	36		3	17	P. H.		3	4	75		3	20	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	18	75 PH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	19	75 PH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	19	117 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	21	120 PH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

Beach, Waldo

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
619 708	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp D 141 Ill. V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 19, 1924 Reported AUG 8 1924

Remarks: 3-1051-L

Died 7/19 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 22 1924
payable to widow Hattie M. Beach

1209 Sylvanie St
St Joseph
Mo.

6—6572

NAME Beach, Waldo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.		Law:
619708	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l D. 141 Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~10 Aug 1908~~	11 Sept 1908
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	~~13~~	~~29 May 1912~~	1 Feb 1913
Fees:	15	26 Aug 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	18	aug. 8, 1916	aug. 17, 1916
	21	aug. 8, 1921	Jr
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2821 GENERAL LAW

Home: 916 Francis St.
St. Joseph, Mo.

6—681

NAME WALDO BEACH

Certificate No. 619708

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	~~4 50~~ DEAD										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	8/29/26 R 67										
OCTOBER	4 50	/21										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Waldo Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 619708 / 11

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	~~4~~	45	1919.	1	4	90.	1922	9 (1)	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		10 (2)	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		11 (3)	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90 cr.		12 (4)	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	Inc. 6	53 60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		13/26	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4		90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: BEACH, WALDRON (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 592769

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt A 7th U.S. Vet Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	MAR 23 1907	JAN 11 1908				
REISSUE	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 15 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 13-1913

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1913 3 - 1081 etc. MAY 21 1913 3 - 798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5404 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: Dis 3-22-10

6—681

NAME: Beach Wallace F. Dead 2982-a (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 880 774

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr. F4 & C1 Mich V.I. 13.816.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	17 June 07	4 Jan 08				
Acc			26 June 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27-08 3-798

Bureau notified: Mar 21-08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4-769 NY

Home:

6—681

NAME: WALDRON BEACH

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 592769

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12 — Rate [redacted] 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible] 66	
1908.	1	14	126 93 H. H.
	2	15	60 H. H.
	3	16	H. H.
	4	15	H. H.
1909.	1	15	H. H.
	2	15	H. H.
	3	15	H. H.
	4	14	H. H.
1910.	1	14	H. H.
	2	8	60 [illegible]
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	3	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	FEB 5 4	60 62 33
1913.	1	4	
	2	DEAD.	
	3	[GR]OUP 3	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: *Wallace F. Beach*

Certificate No. 880774

Last paid to DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 8 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/20/08	22.27
1908.	1	~~To 27 Feby 08~~ [illegible]	
	2	7/21	33.60
	3	[GR]OUP 3 — Pd Anna M Paid	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DETROIT	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME:

BEACH, WALTER S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1023605

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co F 1 N Y Vol Marine Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~Dec 14 1897~~	~~May 1 1901~~	REISSUE	~~15~~	~~June 26. 1912~~	MAY 5 1913
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~Aug 1 1906~~	~~Sept 24 1906~~		18	June 24. 1913	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 25 1907~~	~~May 29 1907~~		21	June 24. 1918	
					30		JUN 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, New York July 29 1908

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 2 1920 Letter to Finance 2/12-20. Bureau notified: FEB 25 1920

Remarks: Feb 2 1920 Reimbursement order dated 1920 to Lottie A. Sneidiker

127 Miller Ave Brooklyn N.Y.

Former Roll No. APR 17 1920

Home: Ais.

6—681

NAME: Beach Walter S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1023605

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt F 1 N.Y. V. Mar Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	29 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: WALTER S. BEACH

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1023605 ✓

Last paid to: 4 May 8 @ [redacted] Rate: 18 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	3			4		54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9/17 12 —			2	8-12-6			2	4	54		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5			3	4	54		3	4/23	59		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3		
	4	9			4				4	4	54		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4 18	36 33.80		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	Inc.	54		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		54.	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54		2	4	54.		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	Inc. 4	87.60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Walter S. Beach

Certificate No. 1023605

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/17 9	47		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach, Warren H. (3—P. A. 1.) 43.580

Certificate No. 784.089

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Sgt - C - 135 - O.N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]is.	20	12 Mch 07	26 Dec 07				

Fees:

505 N. Mulberry St

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 9 1916. Bureau notified [illegible] 13 1916 reported by P. M. at Mt Vernon O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3943-02

Home:

11 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Beach, Watson

Certificate No. 1090 056

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1 Lt D 10 Mich V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 21. 1927 | Reported JUN 14 1927

Remarks: [illegible]

Name: Warren H Beach

Certificate No. 734089

Last paid to: 12- DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** 20-

Remarks: 48.580

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.	9 129.87	9 60	9 60	9 60
1909.	11 60	[illegible]	11 60	11 60
1910.	11 60	11 60	10 60	10 60
1911.	10 60	10 60	11 60	11 60
1912.	11 60	11 60	11 60	4 [illegible]
1913.	4 60	4 [illegible]	4 60	[illegible]
1914.	4 60	4 60	4 60	4 60
1915.	4 60	4 60	4 60	4 60
1916.	4 60	4 60	~~4 60~~	GROUP 3
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.			Ck 73691 4-5 Cancelled	
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME WATSON BEACH,

Certificate No. 1090056

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
April		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rest. Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE [illegible]	21	Dec. 8-1917	Jan. 12-1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: May 11, 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 3 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Crouch, Watson

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F. 2" [illegible] Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	1 Mch. 1907	25 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5442 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson Beach

Certificate No. 847221

Last paid to:

Rate: 20:24: 30 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	90.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/11/12	23 50	1914.	1		60	1918.	T1	4 12	60 18 7	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	60		3	4	~~63~~ 79 20		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 5/28	

NAME: Watson Beach

Certificate No. 847221

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		24 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DROPPED PER LETTER P. O. DATED 9/27/09 — 4/20/10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Beach Watson (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2999 9984.

Certificate No. 1090 056

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
75921

Service: 1st Lt D. 10 Mich. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	2 Mar. 07	11 Oct 07	Inc	30	Jany 3. 1915	Jany 19. 1916 W
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	31 Mar 1910	11 Apr 1910		40		
Reis	25	MAY 31 – 1912	FEB 14 1913	Inc.	50	[illegible] 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 27 1916

Former Roll No. 4796 NL.

Home:

2744 6—681

NAME: Beach Weltha L (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 838.315

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Sailor: Harold Coleman Beach

Service: Electrician 3d Class U. S. S. Minnesota

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 29. 1917	Feb 9. 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Rex Lee	Apr 29. 1917	Nov. 1. 1931

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 19 1918

6—676

NAME: *Watson Beach*

Act of May 11, 1912. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 1090 056

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	1/18	24.27		3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4	4	75		4		[illegible]		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	[illegible]	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	36		3	[illegible]	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	22	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	42 20		2	4	75		2	4	90.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Weltha L. Beach* **WIDOW.** Certificate No. 838,315

Last paid to: | Rate: 12+2 | Remarks: *Regular Establishment*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	11	42	1922.	9	12	42	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	42		10	X	X		2		
	3				3				3				3	18	42		11	X	X		3		
	4				4				4				4	9	42		12	16	42 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10	42	1923.	1	16	14 ✓	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2				2				2	9	42		2	12	14 ✓		2	Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	10	42		3	17	14 ✓		3		
	4				4				4				4	10	42		4	12	14 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	42	1925.	5	12	14 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	16	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	2/27/18	110.33		4	14	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	13	42	1922.	1	9	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	14	42		2	13	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	42		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	11	42		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Wilhelmine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 854492 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Martin F.

Service: Musc. B. 28" Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mar 30-1917	Nov 16-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	T

Fees: $10 to Edwin F. Lamb 12/16/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1 1918

6—679

NAME: Beach Willard O. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 900378. | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Priv. D 134 NY V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	4 Sept 1901	12 May 1902				
Reis	20	12 Apl 1907	31 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Apl. 08.

Bureau notified: 7 May 08. 3-798- 4/29/08. W.

Remarks: ACCRUED PENSION PAID TO 26 Feb 1910

BUREAU ORDER Fred Beach Maryland NY R1.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wilhelmine Beach ~~APRIL 19th 1908~~ Certificate No. 854492

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	70		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	fee T			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	16	422 73		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach Willard O. Beach Certificate No. 900328

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	105 87	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		~~60 to~~ date of death	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/18	60 to date of death	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	BUFFALO		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Beach, William

Certificate No. 42032 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 2 N Y H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 24, 1926	June 22, 1926

Feb 17, 1930 Accrued order dated APR 7 - 1930
payable to widow Abbie J. Beach

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Feb. 17. 1930 | Reported MAR 11 1930
Remarks:

8 Quincy St.
Worcester
Mass.

JUL 10 1926

NAME: Beach, William — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 42,032 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pri. B. 2 N.Y. H.A. ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Disability: ~~G.s.w. l. leg, rheum & res. dis. of heart, & mal. pois.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Dip.~~	~~16~~	~~24 Apr. 1889~~	~~22 July 1897~~	Reis.	~~17~~	~~24 May 1912~~	9 May 1913
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~16 Mch. 1910~~	~~19 Apl. 1910~~		~~23~~	~~3 Apr. 1914~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~30~~	~~3 Apr. 1919~~	
				Reis	~~30~~	~~Aug 31. 1916~~	Sept 29. 1916
				Ren & Inc	40	June 10. 1918	Oct. 7. 1918

Fee: No atty

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 10 1918

Former Roll No. 10/12/16 | Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM BEACH

Certificate No.

Fees 42032

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	$4	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	18-33 60				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: William Beach

Act of May 11, 1912 — 42012

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 42032

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ -15- 30 40 50

Remarks: 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1922 2	2	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120	1923	3	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	69		3	4	120		1	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150		2	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	48	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	✓		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4			3	5	✓		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	4			T 4	5	90 93		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5	51.–		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	X			4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	51 ✓	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	50 60 ✓		2	Inc. 5	63 20		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	69		3	9/6 10/19 4	90 28-		3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	69.		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER Beach William

(3—P. A. 3)

HELPLESS CHILD

ARMY ~~MINORS~~

Certificate No. 390378

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service of Soldier

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES						
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc.	30	May 1,1920	Feb. 15,1896	Rose (insane)	To continue during period of helplessness	

Died Mch. 14. 1927. MAY 6 1927

Guardian ~~Rebecca Vassar Sawyer, Com.~~ Beck

William T.Sawyer Gdn.5/8/23 Bond $900

Strafford Co.N.H.Prob.Ct.

Evidence of guardianship ... Comp. Gen. ...

Remarks:

Appointed by— N.Y.Court

Amount of Bond 900.

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office March 1903

NAME OF SOLDIER: Beach William

(3—P. A. 3.)

HELPLESS CHILD.

Certificate No. 390378

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

A ~~Civil War~~ 1920

Service of Soldier: William Beach

EVIDENCE FILED Mch 1903 JURISDICTION OF N.Y.

Guardian: Rebecca Vassar Sawyer Com.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Mch. 03

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 May 95	15 Feb 96
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
" 6 " " from MAY 1 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Rosa		

TO CONTINUE DURING PERIOD OF HELPLESSNESS.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: GROUP 1 MAR 1917

Remarks: Ck1287004-C-4/27/23-$36- Rebecca Sawyer Com. D.
made payable William T. Sawyer- Gdn- by Comp. Gen- May 23/23

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME William Beach.

Certificate No 390 378

Fees

HELPLESS CHILD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

William T. Sawyer Gdn.

~~Rebecca Vassar Sawyer, Gdn~~ Decd

Pd to Jan. 4, 1923

RATE— 30 + 6

	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927 Acct filed	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		11 36	21 36	[illegible] 36	20 36							
February		[illegible]7 36	11 36	13 36	17 36							
March		15 36	14 36	13 36	[illegible] 36							
April		15 36	16 36	10 36								
May	6/6-144	8 36	18 36	13 36								
June	21 36	[illegible] 36	17 36	22 36								
July	17 36	28 36	10 36	16 36								
August	18 36	18 36	12 36	16 36								
September	19 36	17 36	[illegible] 36	17 36								
October	18 36	14 36	20 36	14 36								
November	18 36	[illegible] 36	13 36	10 36								
December	20 36	23 36	10 36	14 36								

3-10-7 [illegible]
Letter Gdn. [illegible]
ex [illegible] 5/6

NAME: William Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
HELPLESS CHILD.

Certificate No. 390378

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 30+6 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Rebecca ~~[illegible]~~ now Sawyer com

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915. (Account filed)	1	10	42	1919. (Account filed)	1	24	42	1923.	9	13	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	21	42		2	15	42		10	13	36		2		
	3				3	15	42		3	20	42		3	14	42		11	14	36		3		
	4				4	11	42		4	15	42		4	10	42		12	12	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	42	1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	15	42	1924.	1	27	36 #	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	20	42		2	17	42		2	Pd to Jan 4/23			2		
	3				3	19	42		3	[illegible]	42		3	24	88 20		3	[illegible]			3		
	4				4	12	42		4	14	42		4	15	108		4	[illegible]			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	42	1917. (Account filed)	1	13	42	1921. (Account filed)	1	25	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	42		2	9	42	(Paid to FEB 4 1917)	2	21	42		2	16	108		2				2		
	3	13	42		3	13	42		3	21	42		3	14	108		3				3		
	4	12	42		4	20	42		4	24	42		4	17	108		4				4		
1910.	1	12	42	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	17	42	1922.	1	14	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	42		2	18	42		2	13	42		2	10	108		2				2		
	3	11	42		3	15	42		3	24	42		3	18	108		3				3		
	4	11	42		4	12	42		4	17	42		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2713

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, William (3—P. A. 1.)

49,246

Certificate No. 465449

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr-C-32-O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~21 Sep 04~~	~~2 Nov 04~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	40	July 17, 1918	Oct. 29, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17, 1920 3-8[illegible]

Bureau notified: NOV 9 1920

Remarks:

Died Oct 17 1920 Accrued order dated MAR 15 1921

payable to widow Anna R. H. Beach Centerburg, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 2714 DEC 3 - 1918 MAR 25 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] **DECEASED** Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7/16/12	30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	3307		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

Columbus,

~~Died 18 Feb 12 [illegible] Susan Beach~~

~~Widow, Add 308 Bridge St Jackson Mich~~

GROUP 3

NAME: William Beach ~~Civil War~~ Certificate No. 465449

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 49.246 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4		152		4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4/1	73 33/[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	90		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2		e		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	5 4	90 45 [illegible]		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: Beach William **DEAD** 3034 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 952 988 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. G. 11" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf. 19310 10680

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	7 Mar '07	22 Oct '07				
Inc	20	10 Sep 08	13 Oct 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Detroit

Transferred to:

Died: No Date P.M. Bureau notified: JUN 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4850 N.L. Home: 2775

6—661

NAME: Beach William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 986.519 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Priv. K 20 U.S.C. H.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	10	13 July 1904	7 Sept 1904	Inc	21 50	Jan 4 1914	MAR 9 1915
Reis	17 11	Apr 1 1908	29 Feb 1908	Inc	27	Jan 4 1919	
Reissue	16 50	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 5, 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 29 1916

Remarks:

MAR 20 1915

Former Roll No. Home:

6—661

NAME: William Beach

Certificate No. 952988

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907				8 / 62.70
1908	9 / 45	9 / 45	9 / 45	17 / 59.00
1909	9 / 60	9 / 60	8 / 60	8 / 60
1910	7 / 60	7 / 60	9 / 60	8 / 60
1911	9 / 60	9 / 60	7 / 60	7 / 60
1912	~~GROUP 3~~			
1913				
1914				
1915				DETROIT
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

NAME: ~~Beach~~ William Beach

Certificate No. 986579

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~10~~ ~~17~~ ~~16.50~~ 21.50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907	5 / 30	6	6	5
1908	7	8 / 35.53	8 / 36	8
1909	5	6	7	7
1910	8	6	7	7
1911	7 / 36	5	6	4
1912	6	4	9	7
1913	4/11 / 37.55	4 / 49.50	4	4
1914	4 / 49.50	4 / 49.50	4 / 49.50	4 / 49.50
1915	4 / 49.50	I 5 / 124.50	4 / 64.50	4 / 64.50
1916	4 / 64.50	4 / 64.50	64.50	GROUP 1
1917				
1918				
1919		Inc. ✓		
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

5/27

NAME: Beach, William A. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 858 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** Indian Wars.

Service: Pvt capt Nathaniel G. Foster's co Ga vols

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 July 1892	6 Feb 1893				

REPORTED.
MAY 31 1908
DEAD

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 9/08.

Bureau notified: Let W B Beach, Columbus Ga

Remarks: P.O. Etowah N.C. 3-1081-6/23/08-

Former Roll No. 70

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, William C. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 464540 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. A 50 N. Y. Engr

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	2 Mch. 1907	1 Oct. 1907				
Reis	24	21 May 1912	25 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 12/17/15

Bureau notified: [illegible] 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. 959121-4 Dated JAN 1 1916

Former Roll No. 2271 A.S.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William A. Beach DEAD

Certificate No. 858

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 $8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		KNOXVILLE	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William C. Beach

Certificate No. 464540

Last paid to: 7/4/07 -12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	92 53		4	9			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	9			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	11/11 4	17 23 72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Beach William E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

14347 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 999 417

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. "D" 1st Battln 17th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	~~12~~	~~Feb 1907~~	17 May 1907	INCREASE	~~25~~	~~Mch 28, 1914~~	NOV 20 1914
REISSUE	~~10~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	OCT 9 1912		~~30~~	~~Mch 28, 1919~~	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: No fee

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 15, 1922 1-5106 Bureau notified: JAN 9 1923

Remarks: *Ck 1679431 for $57 dated 3/7/14 in favor of pensioner made payable to Treas U.S.H 3/24/14.

Former Roll No. 12973 - 2672

Home: St. E. 8/28/??

6—681

NAME
Beach, William E.

ACT MAY 1, 1926 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,268,489

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service
Pvt. Co.D. 38th Reg. U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	April 10,1925	August 5 1925 D
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Rest. & Inc.	72	Dec. 30, 1927	July 16, 1928 D

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: 1-case Jan 13, 1928 | Reported: FEB 17 1928

Remarks:
Ending Jan. 13, 1928, date of death.
Payable to Mary J Beach, widow,
R.R. Union, Iowa.

NAME William E. Beach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 999417

~~*Act of May 11, 1912.*~~

Last paid to: 4 June 07

Rate: [redacted] ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	5	75 USH	1919.	1	22	120 PH	1923.	10	6	150 Ste	1927.	1		
	2	7/23	19 80		2	14	36		2	5	75 USH		2	18	120 PH		10	6	50 Ste		2		
	3	11	36		3	12	36		3	8	75 USH		3	4	120 USH		11	6	50 STE		3		
	4	12	36		4	12	36		4	6	75 USH		4	5	120		12	5	50 STE		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	6	75 USH	1920.	1	5	120 USH	1924.	1		50	1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	12	36		2	5	75 USH		2	5	120 USH		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	12 NOV 20	36 23 80 P. H.		3	6	75 USH		3	7	161 USH		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	19	P. H.		4	5	75 USH		4	4	150 USH		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	11	150 USH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	13.	P. H.		2	4	75		2	4	150 USH		2				2		
	3	22	36		3	17	P. H.		3	4	75		3	6	150 USH		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	22	57 P. H.		4	4	75		4	5	150 USH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	7	57 U.S.H.*	1918.	1	18	75 PH	1922.	1	6	150 USH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	17	57		2	19	75 PH		2	5.	150 USH		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	57		3	19	117 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	19	36		4	5	Inc. 60 20 etc.		4	21	120 PH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME William E. Beach

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Certificate No. 1,268,489

Fees √$20. Joseph H. Hunter 8/14/25

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—			12	~~12~~ 20	20	72 ~~20~~						
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	~~4~~ — CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4							
MAY				4	4							
JUNE				4	4	D						
JULY			D Fee	4 20	4	30-30 93 TO DATE OF DEATH						
AUGUST			14 25 60	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4 12	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

NAME: Beach William H. 4956 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 17520

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. D. 39 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~8 Apr. 1907~~	~~4 Sep. 1907~~				
Reis	22.50	16 May 1912	29 June 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 6/29/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 2/1/17

Bureau [notified] MAR 9 1917

Remarks:

~~Hamburg Ia~~

St Louis Mo

5116 Delmar Blvd

Former Roll No. 3510 J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach William H. 5380 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 249974

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. C. 12 Mich I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~11 Mch 07~~	~~5 Nov 07~~				
Reis	30	29 MAY 1912	14 FEB 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/3/14

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1914

Remarks:

Died 11/3 1914 Accrued order dated 6/25/15

payable to widow Catharine 6|3.0

Former Roll No. Act 5380

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: William H. Beach.

Certificate No. 17520

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks: SEP 19 1907 82 93

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	16	82 93		4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	9	7 00 / 60 00		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	14	71 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2		67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		3/4

6—681

NAME: William H. Beach

Certificate No. 249974

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 12

Rate: ~~20~~.30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/1	60	1915.	1			1919.	Ared			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	60 90		2	7/28	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	26	62 13		4	13	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19	60		2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	21	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	60		4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	60	1913.	1	4 3/16	60 81 67	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Beach William H~~ 4957

Certificate No. 413289 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

Service: Pri B 10 Ind Inf & 1 Miss Marine Brig. Cav.

Disability: Dis of lungs & chr diar & res dis of rectum & loss of teeth res of salivation.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	25 June 1898	13 Mch 1899			Died 5 May 1909	
						Accrued Pension Order	Dated 11 June 1909
						Payable to Dora E	Beach Wid.

Fees:

Ctf not filed 6-15-09

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: May 5. 1909? | Bureau notified: JUN 4 1909

Remarks: Acp. Gov. 6-24-09.

~~Lincoln~~ ~~1326 Pine~~ Nebr Gen Lct

Former Roll No. 2674

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beach, William H. "Incompetent" (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 614,570 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 27, H. 15 & K. 7 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	27 Feb. 1907	29 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 28. 1911 | Bureau notified: Oct 27 1911

Remarks: Gn. George L. Beach Com. Dec. 1910

Dist. of Branford. Ct. Prob. Ct. Ctf 12/10/10.

Apptd. 10/27/10 Bond. 500

Former Roll No. 59 n. l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Branford [illegible]

6—681

NAME: ~~William H Beach~~ — Certificate No. 413289

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — Rate: 17 — Remarks: (6/15/09 $18 13 Accd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	61		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	57	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	Des Moines.			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William H. Beach — 4346 — Certificate No. 614570

Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 12 — Rate: 20 — Remarks: + George L. Beach Com.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	61.87 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beach William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3229 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 753 787 — ARMY INVALID. — ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ ~~Under General Law.~~

Service: Pr. H. 81" N.Y. S. Vol. Inf. ~~28814~~ 31986

Disability: Asthma

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~27 Dec '05~~	~~27 Jan. '06~~	* Rein	~~15~~	~~5 Aug. 22. 1912~~	~~July 28. 1915~~
~~Inc~~	~~14~~	~~Dec 14 1910~~	~~Jan 14-1911~~		~~19~~	~~July 4. 1916~~	
Inc	17	~~Nov 15 1911~~	Dec 11. 1911		~~32~~	~~July 4. 1920~~	
					~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	~~72~~	~~Oct 5 1920~~	NOV 2 1920
				REISSUE	72	May 1-1920	OCT 13 1922 c

Fees: Died Jan. 11 1923 Accrued order dated APR 25 1923

payable to widow Belle Beach Galien Mich

Transferred from: Chicago — C.G.C. 3/31/99

Died: Jan 11. 1922 RETURNED Letter to Fine 1/22-23 Bureau notified: FEB 1 1923

Remarks:

* Benefit of former rates given.

REISSUE to correct commencement of Inc

Former Roll No. DEC AUG 1923 ~~28143~~ 2 MAY 2 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

2868 6—681

NAME: Beach, William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~5204~~ 6883 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 857,116 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: 2. M. Sgt., F. 1 N. Y. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	18 Feb. 1907	MAR 29 1907		40	June 10, 1918	
Inc	20	Oct. 13, 1910	Oct. 22, 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	30	MAY 20 1912	[illegible] 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6883

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 8785 — Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Beach — THE CIVIL WAR — Certificate No. 753 787

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: 72 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	41 33 (no fee)
	2	7	42
	3	6	42 (23 1/46 no fee)
	4	6	42
1912.	1	6	51
	2	6	51
	3	7	51
	4	4	57
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	51
	3	4	55
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150 43 37
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72 (112 93)
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	~~72~~ CHECK CA...
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD — d. 5/11/1920 / 23

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William St. Beach — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 857,116

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 — Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	16	40 60
	3	10	45
	4	9	45
1908.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	11	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	12	45
	2	13	45
	3	10	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	12	45
	3	8	45
	4	10	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	58 50
	2	10	60
	3	7	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	8	60
	3	8 (30-9-14)	60 67
	4	8	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Beach, William J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1123982. ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt Troops F. 4 U.S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 June 06	19 July 06	SPECIAL ACT.			
REISSUE.	16	MAY 25 1912	DEC 16 1912	Inc	20	June 22. 1912	July 24. 1915 B
					24	June 22. 1917	

Fees:

Garrison Rd. Owens Mills Md.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 19 1916

Remarks:

W Died Dec. 30. 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1916

payable to widow Fannie R. Beach - Owings Mills, Md.

AUG 7 1915 Roll No. 14 MAR 31 1916 Home: 6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. Beach William J R ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

951 733

Service Corp (Lt Sheldon's Co, Sturges Rifles Ill Vol Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 14, 1921	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 10, 1927 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 7. 1927. Reported MAR 28 1927

Remarks: ck

NAME: William J. R. Beach

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 1123982

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible] #~~ 20

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	13.8/7 4	48 141.60		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6			2	4/12	18-		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	7			3	W GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	JAN 21 4	36 25.20		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	Inc			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM J R BEACH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Fees 951733

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE— 72 90

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
April		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Beach William J. R. 1470-D ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ~~ACT~~ ~~14405~~

Certificate No. 951733 ARMY INVALID. ACT ~~OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ CIVIL WAR ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. Lt Sheldon's Co, Sturgis Rifles Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~S.A~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	5 Sep 1907	REISSUE	~~24~~	~~May 28-1912~~	Oct 10-1918
Reis	~~24~~	~~3 Mar. 1910~~	18 Mar. 1910		~~36~~	~~June 10-1918~~	
Inc.	72	July 14-1921	DEC 14 1921	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	

Fees: Rem Nofee

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 7 1922

Roll No. OCT 28 1918

Home:

NAME

Beach, William O (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 587 362 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 16 Wis V Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	AUG 4 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Filed Mar 28. 1927 | Reported APR 12 1927

Remarks: Ammunition ordered

NAME: William J. R. Beach — ACT ~~of May 11, 1912~~ SPECIAL ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 951733

Last paid to: 12th Sep 07 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~50~~ — Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72
	3	10/10	18		3	6	72		3	4	72
	4	17	45		4	7	72		4	4	72
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72
	2	12	45		2	7	72		2	4	72
	3	9	45		3	7	72		3	4	72
	4	14	45		4	4	72		4	4	72
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	72
	3	13	45		3	4			3	4	72
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	8	72 30		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3 10/19	4	72 30 80
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	166 50		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4 C 1/7/22	4	150 102 67		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME WILLIAM O BEACH

Certificate No. ✩ 587362

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Beach William O. — MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 587.362 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Co. K. 16 Wis. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~31 July 1890~~	1 June 1891		~~13~~	~~10 Sept 19..~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					15	10 Mch 1915	26 May 1913
					18	10 " 1919	
					21	10 " 1924	

Fees: — 30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS — Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5998 June 27, 1890, — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Beach - William R — 3310 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 157.443 — ARMY INVALID. — ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ Under General Law. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv A 18 Mich V I

Disability: Dis of eyes.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	~~11 Dec 01~~	7 July 02				
Reis	30	June 19 - 13	July 22 - 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT — Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24 1915 — Bureau notified: DEC 18 1915 reported by P. M. at Hudson Mich

Remarks:

W Died Nov. 24 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAR 23 1916

payable to William B. Ames - R. 3 - Lakeview, Mich.

Former Roll No. 3928 MAR 27 1916 — Home: — 2936 6—681

R NAME: *William O. Beach* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *587,362*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	Inc. 5	42.60		2	Inc. 4	90		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	45		3	4	90		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	45		4	4	90		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	JUN 12		2	4	45		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	.39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *William R. Beach* *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. *157,443*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~$12~~ *30.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		Ck. 9394344 Canceled								4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	72	1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4/10	81.1		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		Inc.	5	87.00		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach, William R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 807192 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: I. I 49" Wis V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	26 Feb 1907	25 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 17 Feb. 1908 | Bureau notified: MAR 12 1908

Remarks: Accrued order dated 2 Oct 1908

Former Roll No. 6014 June 27-1890 | Home:

6—681

orig PAYEE BEACH, WILLIAM R FILE No. 1208926

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
R636 Final Adj. Accts. Section	MAY 10 1941	Blount oa

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: William R. Beach

Certificate No. 807192

Last paid to:

Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[illegible]	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	42.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 17 Feb. 1908 REPORTED MAR 12 1908

[illegible] Oct 1908

GROUP 2

PAYEE Archer, Ellen J FILE No. C 887124

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~[illegible] 2/26~~		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Beach, Willis P (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 5902 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Yeoman U.S.S. Gen Sherman

Disability: Rheum (sciatica) and res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	21 Jan 1903	24 July 1903				
Accd	24	"	19 July 1912	Widow		Anna	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8 1912 | Bureau notified: Mar 18 1912 | Com. card of May 16 1912 as to Death

Remarks: RR2 Ypsilanti Mich

Former Roll No. 192 | Home:

NAME: Beach, Wilson 7039 (3—P. A. 1.) ~~5322~~

Certificate No. 288.498 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pri H, 1 Minn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	23 Feb 1907	JUN 20 1907				
Inc	20	19 May 1911	JUN 5 1911				
[illegible]	24	MAY 29 1911	3 2				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to:

Died: 6/24/14 | Bureau notified: JUL 16 1914

Remarks:

7039

Former Roll No. 7646 | Home:

Name: *Willis P Beach* **45** Certificate No. *5902*

Last paid to: Rate: *24* Remarks: *172*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	*8/13/*	*28 00*		2	*Ol Widow*			2	CHICAGO.			2				2		
	3				3	*1912*			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	S. E. R.		3	Died *Feb*			3	*8 1912*			3				3				3		
	4	16	S. E. R.		4	Reported *Mar*	*18 1912*		4				4				4				4		

Name: *Wilson Beach* Certificate No. *288498*

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: *12* ~~15~~ ~~20~~ *24* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*5*	*45*	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	*5*	*45*		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	*49 10*		3	*11*	*57 50*		3				3				3				3		
	4	*9*	*45*		4	*5*	*60*		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*10*	*45*	1912.	1	*8*	*60*	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*10*	*45*		2	*5*	*60*		2				2				2				2		
	3	*8*	*45*		3	*8*	*60*		3				3				3				3		
	4	*9*	*45*		4	*7*	*60*		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*12*	*45*	1913.	1	1	60 *28 67*	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*13*	*45*		2	4	*72*		2				2				2				2		
	3	*10*	*45*		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	*6*	*45*		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*8*	*45*	1914.	1	4	*72*	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*6*	*45*		2	4	*72*		2				2				2				2		
	3	*6*	*45*		3	~~4~~	~~72~~ *72*		3				3				3				3		
	4	*6*	*45*		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beach, Zopher (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 266,083 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., C, 19 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	13 Mch., '07	26 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 9/29/07 – Pen — Bureau notified: MAY 11 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 n. s. BOSTON, MASS. — Home: R.F.D. 2, Torrington, Conn.

6—681

NAME: Beacham, Albert W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 489529 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. H 12 N. Y. V. I. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~18 Apl 1910~~	9 May 1910	Inc.	30	Apr 13th 1915	July 31, 1915
	ACT [illegible] 11, 1912				40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~23~~	~~23 May 1912~~	13 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 121 JUNE 27, 1890. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Zopher Beach

Certificate No. 266,083

Last paid to: 4 June '07 C 12 | Rate: 20 | Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/8	21 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible] 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Albert W. Beacham MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 789529

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 | Remarks: ~~FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4 10	25 90 69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		426 33		4		90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	46 60		3	4	69		3	4	~~90~~ 108.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Beacham, Albert W

Certificate No. 489 529

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H, 12th N Y Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Mar. 4 1926 | Reported: APR 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Beacham Anna R (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 900, 819

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Sailor: Elijah J.

Service: Gunner U. S. S. James Adger, Sabine and Canandaigua

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mch 16. 1917	June 6. 1921
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
	30	May 1. 1920	

Fee: $10 R. M. Sexton. pd 6/29/21

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 16 1921

6—676

NAME ALBERT W BEACHAM

Certificate No. 489529

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CANCELED								
MAY	4 50	4	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: *Anna R. Beacham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *900.819*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. *1922*	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. *1923*	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		*Fee.*	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*29*	*12 15*		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Beacham, Anna R.

Certificate No. 900819 | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law:

Name of Sailor: Elisha J.

Service: Gunner--U S S's James Adger, Sabine and Canandaigua

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct. 9. 1923

Reported: NOV 15 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Beacham, Batchelor C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 82034 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: | **CIVIL WAR**

Service: B E 1 Md, E Shore

Disability: G S wd L arm, res in total disability of L arm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	46	2 Mch 1903	6 May 1903				
Reis	46	————	25 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Jany 28 1913 | Bureau notified: FEBRUARY 20 1913

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1122 | Home:

6—681

NAME ANNA R BEACHAM

Certificate No. 900819

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED										
DECEMBER												

~~Kettie~~ 3-10 [illegible] D 10/26

NAME: Batchelor C Beacham **304**

Certificate No. 82034

Last paid to: Rate: 46

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	APR 1911		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	10 A M F		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 A M F	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	9 N D B		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	12 A M F		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	Trans 20 Sept 12		4	CHICAGO.		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 1		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	Died Jany 28 1913		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	Reported FEBRUARY 20 1913		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Beacham, Daniel

Certificate No. 638 346 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 7 Ill V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 27 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died December 16, 1923. Reported JAN 10 1924

Remarks: Letter & Death Cf. to Finance 12/27/23.

Died Dec 16 '23 MAR 1 - 1924

payable to Della L. Monneyham Davis Okla.

NAME: Beacham, Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638346 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A. 7 Ill. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~31 Aug 1907~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
	~~20~~	~~26 Aug 1908~~	~~12 Sept 1908~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	22.50	Nov. 9 1914	Nov. 30. 1914	"	72	Nov 27. 1920	Jan 8. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS. SECTION 4. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 927 JUN 27 1890 Ctf. m. 8. W. Locust St. Oklahoma Okla. Home: 141,314

6—681

NAME DANIEL BEACHAM

Certificate No. 638346

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY		DEAD										
MARCH		12 a 31 20										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

NAME: Daniel Beacham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 638346

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 a X ~~22.50~~ 32 50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	
1908.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	[illegible]
1909.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915. Inc.	1	5	67.08
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4		67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	84.60
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. T	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	5 4	150 49.13
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beacham Edward M

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1157598

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Priv F 1 N C Vol Inf

Disability: Dis of stomach

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	15 June 1909	16 Oct 1909				
Pens	12	June 23-1920	Feb 1-1921				

Fees: 25.

M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 20 2/18/21

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 5 - 1921

6—681

NAME

BEACHAM FREDERICK

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 236526

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 10 Mich Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 13 1923

Reported JUN 9 1923

Remarks: 3 . 1081

Died May 13 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 21, 1923

payable to widow Theodocia Beacham

119 - East Main St.,
Kalamazoo, Michigan

NAME: Edward M. Beacham ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1157598

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12

Remarks: [redacted]in.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2	332			2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18 Fee 18 44 20		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	27.80		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME FREDERICK BEACHAM.

Certificate No. 236526 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4.50											
JUNE	~~4.50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	DEAD											
AUGUST	9/10/23 16.67											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Beacham, Frederick [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

[redacted] 1492

Certificate No. 236526 | ARMY INVALID. | [redacted] General Law.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pv. G. 10th Mich. V. I.

Disability: Chr. rheum. and res. dis. heart, lungs and throat

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~17~~	~~25 June 90~~	28 Nov. 90		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	30	[redacted]	Oct 15-13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1764

Home:

1333 6—681

NAME:

BEACHAM FRONIE P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 773861 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private, Co. A, 13th N.H. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	March 11, 1914	April 14, 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1916

APR 30 1914

6—679

NAME: *Frederick Beacham*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *236526*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	90		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	51		3	4	90		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	90		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	21	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	51		3	10-28 4	51 195 43		3		90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3		90		3	4	112 40		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	114		4	TO JUN … 4	1922		4				4		

NAME: F R O N I E P . B E A C H A M

Certificate No. 773861

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	35	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	33		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.5		3				3		
	4				4				4	DEC 4	36 8.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	MAY 28	9 20		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beacham, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 477818

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri F 32 USC Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 July 1890~~	3 June 1892	Inc.	21.50	May 15. 1914	Oct 31. 1914
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~MAY 14 1912~~	JAN 7 1913		27	May 15. 1919	W
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2387

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beacham, Henry W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 702323

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 7 Ill. Inf and H 2 U S Vet Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~7 Mar 1907~~	~~26~~ June 1907	Reis	19	27 May 1912	7 Feb 1913
				Inc	25	28 Aug 1912	
				✓	30	28 Aug 1917	20 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3928 (a f)

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Beacham May 17, 1912 June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 477818

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21 50~~ 38 Remarks: /

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	FEB 5 36	28.50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50 W
	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	110.70
	4	~~4~~	~~114~~
1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Henry W Beacham 1649 Certificate No. 702323

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (a J J) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~36~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/23	15.60
	4		
1908.	1	9	JHT
	2	13	JHT
	3	11	NT
	4	3/23/09	6
1909.	1	3/23	72.00
	2	15	NDB
	3	13	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	14	HEO
	2	12	S. E. R.
	3	15	S. E. R.
	4		
1911.	1	12	A. M. F
	2	11	N. D. B
	3	13	A M F
	4		
1912.	1	6	A M F
	2	12	C.G.
	3	18	S E R
	4		
1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912
	2	46	57
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	Inc. 5	81
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beacham John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 827042 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. G 188 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~16~~	~~18 May 1912~~	~~1 Aug. 1912~~	Inc	21.50	Oct 28, 1914	Dec 29, 1914
					27	Oct 28, 1919	

Fees:

Died Mar 25 1915 Accrued order dated Sept. 20, 1915 payable to widow Sarah A. Beacham

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Millerstown, Pa.

Died: 3/25/15 | Bureau notified: APR 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J | Home: OCT 4 1915 6—681

NAME: Beacham, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 827047 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt G 188 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Apr 1904	10 Sept 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1200 A.J | Home: 6—681

NAME: John Beacham

Certificate No. 827042

Last paid to: 7/4/12 -12

Rate: ~~16 50/1~~ 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907								
1908								
1909								
1910								
1911								
1912					8/13	6 90	11	49 50
1913	4		4		4		4	
1914	4	49 50	4	49 50	4	49 50	4	49 50
1915	~~15~~ 4	~~11 00~~ 49 50	~~4~~	~~64 50~~		~~64 50~~	20	58 77
1916	GROUP 1							
1917								
1918								
1919							5	TO DATE OF DEATH Inc.
1920								
1921								
1922								
1923								
1924								
1925								
1926								
1927								
1928								
1929								
1930								

6—881

NAME: John Beacham

Certificate No. 827042

Last paid to: 4/4/08

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907								
1908					9	36	7	
1909	7		10		8		6	
1910	7		6		6		6	
1911	6		6		6		7	
1912	6		9		1[illegible]			
1913	GROUP 1							
1914								
1915								
1916								
1917								
1918								
1919								
1920								
1921								
1922								
1923								
1924								
1925								
1926								
1927								
1928								
1929								
1930								

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

NAME: Beacham John H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 846587 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt A 13 N.H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Mch 1907	13 Nov 1907	Reis.	20	20 May 1912	26 Oct. 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27-1913 Bureau notified: APR 16 1913

Remarks:

Check canceled ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Fronie O.

BUREAU ORDER 13 Oct 1913

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Beacham, Rosalba E

Certificate No. 11264 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law:

Name of Soldier

James A.

Service

Corp Capt Kenly's Battln Md & D C Vols

6—6573

ISSUES | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 2, 1925 Rc

Reported FEB 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME: John H. Beacham

Certificate No. 846.587

Last paid to OCT 4 1907 @10 **Rate:** 12. 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/22	13		4	7	36.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	9	36.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	11/4 8	36 35.73		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	60 CONCORD	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36.		2	Check No. 857236 Dated Apr. 4-1913 Canceled			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	11/29	36 to date of death		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	28	36	1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ROSALBA E BEACHAM

Certificate No. 11264

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

6—6671

NAME: Beacham, Rosalba E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 11264 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: James A. Beacham

Service: Corpl. Capt. Kenly's Battln. Md. & D. C. Vols.

84

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~8~~		~~29 Jan. 1887~~	29 July 1898
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1655

6—679

NAME: Beacham Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796.532 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Beacham

Service: Private Co. G 188th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	April 3. 1915	H September 20.1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Frank H Zinn Atty OCT 20 1915

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 27, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1367818 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

OCT 4 1915

6—679

NAME: Rosalba E. Beacham Mexican War Widow

Certificate No. 11264

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	
	2	24	
	3	6	
	4	10	
1908.	1	12	
	2	10	30
	3	11	36
	4	6	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1910.	1	5	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	13	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	20	
	3	9	
	4	13	
1912.	1	19	
	2	7/5	36
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	101
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 / 1	4	90
	10 / 2	4	30
	11 / 3	4	30
	12 / 4	4	30
1924.	1 / 1	4	30
	2 / 2	4	30
	3 / 3	4	30
	4 / 4	4	30
1925.	5 / 1	4	
	6 / 2	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—331

NAME: Sarah A. Beacham

Certificate No. 796.532

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	20	72.40
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—331

NAME: Beacham, Sarah J **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

1473

Certificate No.		Law
260 481	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Lemuel Beacham

Service: Pv 7 22 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O	12	4 Sep 1888	9 Oct 1889			
Reimb			Apr 15 - 13			

Fees:

Transferred from: DET[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30 - 13 3-798 Bureau notified: Feb 21 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 776

6—679

NAME: Beachamp Charles E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1186.507	**ARMY INVALID.**	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl L. 1st Md Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 28. 1920	Apr 4. 1921				

Fees: $20 Thomas H. Harney pd 4/23/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—[illegible]

NAME: Sarah J Beacham | **Certificate No.** 260 481

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 | **Rate:** 12 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~5/7~~	~~22 80~~	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Pd Jennie Beacham Imlay City Mich

NAME: Charles E. Beachamp | **Certificate No.** 1186507

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 30. | **Remarks:** [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	Tr. c.			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/23	216.	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to New Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Beachamp, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 742241 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 27, 1890 Act of June 27, 1890 11, 1912.

Service: P G 83 and G 61 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Aug 90	Ex. or Trans. 16 Mar 92	Reis	16 50	23 May 1912	16 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, FEB 18 1913

Transferred to: Soldiers Home Quincy Ill.

Died: Dec. 16. 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 22 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Sol. Home Quincy Ill. Reis 1/27/13

Former Roll No. 7430

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beachard John P. (3—P. A. 1.) 3549 7/2

Certificate No. 1165751 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri. A 6 and D 1 Mich Cav. ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Apr. 14, 1911~~	JUN 23 1911	Reissue	~~14~~	~~July 17 1912~~	MAY 12 1913
					~~16~~	~~Oct. 21 1912~~	E. E. M
				✓	~~20~~	~~Oct 31 1916~~	
				✓	~~24~~	~~Oct 31 1921~~	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred: 35 Oct 31 1918

Died: apr 20. 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 22 1922 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: Writes NOV 27 1923

Died apr 20 1922 Accrued issue dated

payable to widow mary Bechard

108 [illegible] st

Fond du Lac, 4715

Former Roll No. Difference in name no bar

Home: Wisc.

6—681

NAME: William H Beachamp — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 742241

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 16 50 — Remarks: 3057 — 7430

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. D. B	1915.	1		49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	D	NJ		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/13	1912		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912 4	49 50 D.R. CBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	SER		2	0	D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	NDB		3	2H	49 50 D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	D	NS 49 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. T.		2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F.		3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John P. Beachard — Certificate No. 1165751

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50 — Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	100 67 J.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	11	32 00		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	48		3	4	136 50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 MAY 23	36 40	1917.	1	Inc. 5	56 53	J. 1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3		GROUP 1		3		DEAD		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	98		4				4	12/7/23	328 33		4		

NAME: Beachbard Anna W. (3—P. A. 2.)

8350

Certificate No. 262261 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Paul J.

Service: Cpt C 16 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	10 July 89	1 Oct 89
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 8110

6—679

NAME Beachbard, Anna W

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 860261 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Paul J.

Service Capt C 16 Ind Inf

6—6674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 28, 1924

Reported NOV 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Anna W. Beachbard*

Certificate No. *260261*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	7	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	7	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	60
	2	6	60
	3	12	60
	4	7	60
1912.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	7	60
	4	13	60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ [illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, —	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ANNA W BEACHBARD

Certificate No. 260261

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Beachdell Sarah

DEAD 9,475

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 564411

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pr. A 114 and C 48 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 June 1903	19 Dec 1903
Inc.	12	[illegible] per month from [illegible] of that date.	

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 10 1917

Bureau notified: [illegible] JUN 12 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4437219 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. OCT 14 1916 86

6—679

NAME: Beachell, Harry

(3—P A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 738824

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. A, 15 Pa. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Feb 1907	6 May 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	~~16~~	~~29 May 1912~~	5 Feb 1913

Fees:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	20	apr. 30, 1915	Oct. 26, 1915 *
	24	apr. 30, 1920	H
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Recover $4 per mo. from Feb. 21, 1907 to apr. 29, 1907, incl. [$9.20] - erroneously paid under Act Feb. 6, 1907

Check No. 9114558 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled. R.D.1-[illegible]

Former Roll No. 1995 ~~JUN 27 1890~~

Home:

11/8/15

6—681

NAME: Sarah Beachdell — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 9,475 — Certificate No. 564411

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 — Rate: ~~8.~~ ~~12~~ 20. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	8[illegible]		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: [illegible] — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/21			2	9			2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	6			4				4	3	63 33		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	9			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	1			4	9			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	33 67	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14			2	2			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	1			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	~~60~~ 87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible]			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Beachem James | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)
1875

Certificate No.		Law:
1071204	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ 12776

Service: Pvt. Co. I - 8th Regt. N.Y. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	~~27 Mar '07~~	4 Dec '07				
REISSUE	18	~~Apr 10 1916~~	Aug 14-1916				
	21	Aug 28-1916	T				

Fees:

R. 1 Standish, Mich.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26. 1916. Bureau notified: DEC 7 1916 Letter 12/1/16.

Remarks: John Maidment, Gdn.
Appt'd Nov. 21, 15 By Probate Court
3-1085 Arenac Co. Mich Bond $300
July 1, 1916. Ev. filed with Auditor July 1916.

Former Roll No. SEP 7 1916 57 N.L.

Home: Cd avon, dec.

1734 6—681

NAME: Beacher Angeline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
806806	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Priv. F. 7 Pa. Cav.

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	Jan 3. 1916	Apl 28th 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Nov 19 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	"			

Fees: John W. Conrad $10.00 5/22/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 16, 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/3

6—679

NAME: James Beachem — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1071 204

Last paid to: 4 Dec -07 — Rate: ~~12~~ 21 — Remarks: John Maidment, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	1/15/08	49.40		4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	7/10	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	6	36		T 3	10/6	65.40 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Angeline Beacher — Certificate No. 806 806

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 20 25 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		3r	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				Tr 2	22 ✓	18.40		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				Tr 12/1 4	4	48.13 / 103.47		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beacher, Benjamin

27 (3—P. A. 1.) 187

Certificate No.: 867,890

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: H. "F" 7" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~June 2/08~~	July 8/08		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16~~	~~May 24-1912~~	Nov 27-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	May 16-1915	Dec. 11-1915				
	24	May 16-1920					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 7 1922

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beacher, [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1098682

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 ~~Act June 27, 190~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	13 [illegible]	[illegible]				
Reis	12	12 Jan 09	9 Feb 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 11/10

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 27 Benjamin Beacher

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 867,890

Last paid to: 187

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	12/23 4	48 22.40		4	4	105		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	8	32.27		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12/20 9	36 21.33		4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	~~60~~ 87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

---

23 NAME: Harris Beacher

Certificate No. 10986[illegible]

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19 / 6	4.40 / 78	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beacher Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1200142	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Troop B 3rd Regt U S Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 19 1921	Mar 9 1922				

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 3/27/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | MAR 15 1922 | 6—681

NAME: Beacher, John J. 260. (3—P. A. 1.) **1657**

Certificate No.		Law:
996.586.	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF M... 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. F 7" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	~~Feb. 26/07~~	Aug 9/07	Inc.	27	Jan 12, 1915	May 17, 1915 B
~~INCREASE~~	15	~~Jan. 19/10~~	Feb. 10/10				
~~REISSUE~~	~~20~~	~~May 15/12~~	~~June 14/12~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. | Transferred to:

Died: 12/20/15 | Bureau notified: 1/8/16

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died 12/20 1915 Accrued order dated 4/28/16

Payable to widow Angeline W S3

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: JACOB BEACHER

Certificate No. 1200142

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee 3/27	138	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 260 John J. Beacher

Certificate No. 996,586

Last paid to: 1657 Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15~~; ~~21~~50 27

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	JUN 1 4	~~25.50~~ 64.50		2				2				2		
	3	9/6	[illegible]		3	5	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	22	42.30		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	19	62.12		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	64.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	46.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beacher Joseph F. (3—P. A. 1.)

33 1826

Certificate No. 791524

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. I 3" Pa H. Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 23/07	June 20/07				
INCREASE	20	Sept. 4/07	Feb. 6/08.				
REISSUE	27	May 27/12	Jan 6/13				

Fees:

Died 10/14 1914 Reimbursement order dated 3.3.15 to Mary Phipps 4/3

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: 5763 Allowed

Died: Oct. 14 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 7 1914

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beacher Nathan 2d alias William Bunnell (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 700.051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri D 15" Me. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~7" Mch 1907~~	19 Oct. 1907	~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~18 Feb 1913~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~18" Dec. 1908~~	9" Jan. 1909	Inc	24	Dec 15 1913	MAR 13 1914

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/15/16

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916

Remarks:
Check No. 2598050 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Dropped under Act June 27/1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 33 Joseph F. Beacher

Certificate No. 791,524

Last paid to: 1826 Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20.~~ 27

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60 51 63	1915.	1	~~4~~/4/16	51 63	1919.	1	Claim Allowed		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/23	7 10		2	4	60		2		W/		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/12 5	45 25.	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	6	60 36 63		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	11/14 5	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2		81		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	8.1		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	81		3				3				3	G	
	4	5	60		4	~~4~~	~~81~~		4				4				4				4	D	10/24

6—681

NAME: Nathan Beacher 2d alias William Bunnell

Certificate No. 710.081

Last paid to: Oct. 4th 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~$20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	31	27 60		4	6	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	9	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	8	45		4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	28 8	36 1.62	1913.	1	3/10 4	45 35 67	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45.		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1		60 53	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	APR 22 4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Beacher, William

21 (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 554.899

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pt. C 194 Pa.

Guardian: Joseph F. Lyons

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. / MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 26-1903	Jun 24-1903	Laura	Jan 26-1903	Sep 22-1910
	12	Apr 19-1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Remarks: 11/16/10

Former Roll No. 19

6—678

NAME: Beachey, William C.

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P A 1.)

Certificate No. 583561

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Musca G 183 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	5 Feb 06	19 Feb 06	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	32	June 2, 1919	June 18, 1919	Inc.	72	Sept. 8, 1920	Oct. 6, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: July 19, 1922 3-1081 Bureau notified: SEP 23 1922

Remarks: $216 refunded; C.D. #9 dated Oct 3, 1922

OCT 9 1920

Former Roll No. 5318-07 to 3762-0 JUN 23 1919

Home: (1) H

6—681

NAME: 21 William Beacher

Certificate No. 554.899

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	22 87		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William C. Beachey

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 583561

Last paid to: ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72 D	1915.	1	12	72 CH	1919.	1	15	72 CH	1923.	1		Over 216 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	11	72 C.H.		2	11	72 CH		2		72		2		
	3				3	9	72 D		3	15	72 CH		3	12	96 52 CH		3				3		
	4				4				4	14	72 CH		4	12	96 CH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72 D	1916.	1	11	72 CH	1920.	1	13	96 CH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	15	72 CH		2	12	96 CH		2				2		
	3				3	10	72 D		3	14	72 CH		3	14	169 80 CH		3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	16	C.H.		4	12	72 CH		4	B. Inc 13	213 07 CH		4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	72 CH	1921.	1	12	216 CH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	72 D		2	12	C.H.		2	11	72 CH		2	13	216 CH		2				2		
	3	11	72 D		3	10	C.H.		3	12	72 CH		3	13	216 CH		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	17	72 C.H.		4	12	72 CH		4	13	216 CH		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72 D	1914.	1	13	72 C.H.	1918.	1	13	72 CH	1922.	1	8	216 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	16	72 C.H.		2	12	72 CH		2	8	216 CH		2				2		
	3	10	72 D		3	15	72 C.H.		3	11	72 CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	72		4	12	72 C.H.		4	22	72 CH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beachler Anna R (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

Certificate No.		Law:
829.937	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jesse T

Service: Pr. A. 51 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 15. 1915	Aug 22. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10 1919 Bureau notified: 3-3- MAR 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 29 1917

6—679

NAME Beachler, Jacob (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
574 847	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt K 9 Pa Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 24 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 16, 1924 Reported APR 9 1924

Remarks: Letter to Fine 3/31-24

NAME: Anna R. Beachler — Certificate No. 829.937

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.		w	18 25969	4 61.13
1918.	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1919.	~~4 75~~	GROUP 3		
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: JACOB BEACHLER

Certificate No.

Fees: 574847

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72										
February		4 72										
March		4 72										
April	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
May	4 72											
June	4 72											
July	4 72											
August	4 72											
September	4 72											
October	4 72											
November	4 72											
December	4 72											

NAME: Beachler, Jacob — 4 — 1179

Certificate No. 574,847 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K, 9" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	~~Oct. 20/08~~	Nov. 16/08	INCR	27	Sept. 30/13	Nov 21/13
"	21 50	~~May 23/12~~	Oct 31/12		38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

" 72 Nov 24 1920 - Jan 8 1921

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beachler, Jesse T. — (3—P. A. 1.) — 21,650

Certificate No. 411,374 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. A. 51. O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	4 Mch 07	24 July 07				
Inc	20	5 Apr 08	20 May 08				
Reis	30	20 May 12	14 Aug 12				

Fees:

340 No. 5" St.
New Philadelphia O

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: March 31 1915

Bureau notified: APR 19 1915 3-1081

Remarks: New Philadelphia O - N - 5 St

Died Mar. 31/1915 Accrued order dated Aug. 22, 1917

payable to widow Anna R. - 337 North 6" St. New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 2137-02 ORIGINAL AUG 28 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: 4 Jacob Beachler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 574,847

Last paid to: 1179 Rate: ~~15~~ : ~~21.50~~ : ~~27~~ : ~~38~~ : ~~30~~ 72 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1922.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	81		3	4	151.20		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	22 6	45 34.88		4	4	81		4	4	150 51.33		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	46.40	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	7.5 4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	12/19 4	1.23 64.50		4	4	81		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	~~1~~45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	81		3	4	100.80		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jesse T Beachler

Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 411,374

Last paid to: 12 2 JUN 4 1907 Rate: ~~15~~ - ~~[illegible]~~ - 30

Remarks: 31,680

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2		~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	54		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	94.67		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	[illegible]	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	18	28.00		3				3				3		
	4	〃			4	4	90		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Beachler John C

Certificate No. 991 721

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Bugler I 9 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jun 20 1921	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 13 1925 | Reported DEC 8 - 1925

Remarks:

Died Nov 13 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 2 6 1926

Payable to widow Annie C. Beachler, 438 - No. Union St. Middletown, Pa.

NAME: Beachler, John C. 2.50 (3—P. A. 1.) 1579

Certificate No. 991.721.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF ...~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Bugler, I 9th Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	June 28/07	Oct. 25/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~I~~	~~15~~ 15.50	~~May 23/12~~	Nov. 8/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	June 27, 1915	Sept 3, 1915 W	"	72	June 20-1921	Nov. 10-1921

Fees: 22.50 June 27, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN C BEACHLER

Certificate No. 991721

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	29 24								
February		4 72	4 72									
March		4 72	4 72									
April	4	4 72	4 72									
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June	4 72	4 72	4 72									
July	4 72	4 72	4 72									
August	4 72	4 72	4 72									
September	4 72	4 72	4 72									
October	4 72	4 72	4 72									
November	4 72	4 72	4 72									
December	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									

DEAD

NAME: 250 John C. Beachler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 991,721

Last paid to: 1579

Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15.50~~ ~~18~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	22	8.40
1908.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	9	36 18.78
	4	7/25	36
1913.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	9/27 4	46.50
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	~~57~~ 80.40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	[illegible]	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beachler Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY ... 25499

Certificate No. 350856

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Wm H

Service: Cpl C 35 Ohio

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	5 Nov 92
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27368 Ind.

6—679

NAME: Beachler, William DEAD 131. (3—P. A. 1.) 2499

Certificate No. 839.181.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: H. 955 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~Feb. 21/07~~	Apr. 27/07				
"	30	May 10, 12	July 3, 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 25, 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1915

Remarks: From ACT ... JUNE 27, ...

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Beachler

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 350856

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9/8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	29 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 131 William Beachler

Certificate No. 834,181

Last paid to: 2499

Rate: 20: 30:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2	17	19.47		2	5	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3	GROUP 2	
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3	4	60		3	6	86.33		3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Beachler William P — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, INVALIDS, (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 763840 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907.

Service: P D 83 Ill Inf & D 61 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	3 Feb 1909	17 Feb 1909	Reis	15.50	June 24 1912	OCT 28 1914
				Reis	19	Jan 12 1915	
				Reis	22.50	Jan 12 1920	
					32	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28, 1922 CHICAGO — Bureau notified: JAN 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7508 (ag) — Home:

6—681

NAME: Beachley Catharine E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 569235 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel Beachley

Service: Pvt. H 15 Pa. Cav.

W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			date. 23 Mch. 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh — Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 8, 1920 — Bureau notified: JAN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 137 A. J

NOV 22 1916

6—679

NAME: William P Beachler 3130a

Certificate No. 763840

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	A. M. F		2	Inc. 8	56.07		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	A M F		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	N D B		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	S E R	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	D D.		2	4	57		2	4	96		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	8/16	36		3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3	GROUP 1.			3		
	4				4	11	M. A.		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/13	32.13		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	AMF		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	EMB	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	36.67		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	936		4	4	106.40		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Catharine E. Beachley

Certificate No. 569235

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	7			4	NOV 28 4	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Beachley, Indiana E — Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 583219 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jonas E

Service: Corp K 179 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 7, 1930

Reported: FEB 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Beachley, Indiana E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 583,219 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Jonas E. Beachley.

Service: Cpl. Co K. 179 Ohio Vol. I.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 May 1904	30 Nov 1904
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1352 JAN 17 1917

NAME INDIANA E. BEACHLEY.

Certificate No. 583219

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT Se[illegible]

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30 / 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6574

NAME: *Indiana E. Beachley*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. *583.219*

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1908.	1	7	
	2	18	30
	3	16	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1912.	1	12	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	22.93 / 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beachly Minerva L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1067 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 661135 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel J.

Service: Asst. Surg 22 & Surg 69 Ind Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	17 July 1908	7 Oct. 1908
Inc	20	14 Mch 1917	2 May 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. C M Carter Lincoln Nebr

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lincoln Nebr.
1528 D. St.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ~~Beachly Nathaniel J~~ Decd (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1276290 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: Asst. Surg 22 Ind Inf

Disability: Chr rheu, dis heart & dis of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	~~14 June 1893~~	~~4 Nov 1893~~				
Rest	24	4 Apr 1908	7 Oct 1908				

Fees: Ending July 10, 1908 date of death Payable to Minerva L. Beachly Wid. Recover from this allowance at the rate of $50 per mo from July 15th 1864 to Aug 15, 1864 both dates incl erroneously paid while in the military service

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: ~~Asylum~~ Lincoln Nebr 1528-D-st

Died: Jul 10-08

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1908

Remarks: Rep by [illegible] 8-6-08

Former Roll No. 2-249.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Minerva L. Beachly **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 661135

Last paid to: Rate: 72 [stamp struck over] 25 30 Remarks: OCT 23 1908 30 80 W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	65.50		3				3		
	4	11-5	30 80		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4 Rem 5-17			2	13 4 6/8	36 5 33 1/3		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Nathaniel J. Beachly Certificate No. 127629

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 24 Remarks: 10/24/08 68 82 Recov. $8 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11-9	x 68 82		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Beachman Sarah L Now Dowell

Certificate No. 329,037

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: I B 9 Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Mch 91	5 Apr 92

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried 12 Aug 1896.
Pay pension from 4 Aug 96 Date last payment to 12 Aug 96
Date Remarriage Com letter 8/22/03

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Beachit, William H.

Certificate No. 312869.

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of Mar. 11, 1919~~ ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Co. E. 7. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. and res. dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30.~~	~~16. Mar. 1904~~	6. Apr. 1904				
Reis	40	Dec 4, 1918	Feb 5, 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: April 2, 1920. P.M. Frederick Md

Bureau notified: APR 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 8 1919 1619.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah L. Beachman *now* Dowell

Certificate No. 329037

Last paid to: 4 Aug 96. @12 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	3/29/14	3 6		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Beacht.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Civil War.

Certificate No. 312,869.

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	~~Amount.~~ H	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	14 4	90 30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9			3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—461

NAME Beachtel, Williard J.

ACT MAY 1, 1926 (A. 1)

Act of June 5 1920

Certificate No. 1,105,302

ARMY INVALID

Law: WAR [struck through]

Service: Pt I 38 U S Inf

Disability: L varicocele mal pois & naso ph catarrh

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	14	Nov. 24, 1909	
Reis	18	Feb 18 1925 R	June 24 1925
Inc.	30	June 4. 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 4, 1930 A.C. Reported AUG 16 1930

Remarks:

7/4/30 not returned

Died July 4, 1930

Accrued order dated SEP 18 1930

Payable to widow Edna Beachtel

South Jackson St.,

Frankfort, Indiana

6—6571

NAME: Beachtel Williard J. 462. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1105302.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: P I 38 U.S.I.

Disability: L Varicocele, Mal Pois and Naso Ph Catarrh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~12~~	~~3~~	~~Jan 06~~	~~1~~ Mch 06				
Inc	14	24 Nov 09	16 Dec 09.				

Fees: 2 N. W. Cosner P 12/16/09.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 386

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIARD J BEACHTEL

~~Act of June 5 1920~~ *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

~~WAR~~

Certificate No. 1105302

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	14	14	~~14~~ ~~18~~	~~18~~ 30	30	30	30	30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4 8-18 13	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4 14	4 30	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4 18	4	4	4	4	4 CHECK CANCELED				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	10/16-1 00 To date of death				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

6—6671

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Williard J. Beachtel*

Certificate No. *1105302.*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 14

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	9 4	14	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	10 4	14		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	11 4	14		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	12 4	14		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	1 4	14	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	2 4	14		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	21	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	3 4	14		3		
	4				4	13	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1910.	1	7	40 67	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3	16	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 19[illegible]			4				4		

mil 5-10

6—681

NAME: Beachtell, Benjamin F DECEASED 14.95 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 793296 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - B - 13 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	21 Feb - 07	15 Feb - 08				
Inc	20	20 Jan 12	14 Feb 12				
[illegible]	22 1/2	21 May 12	4 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 12 1913 Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] 1913 Cancele

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 352 - 03

Home:

6—681

Name from Benjamin Bechtell

NAME: Beachum, Annie E. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 14224 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Francis S. Beachum

Service: Seaman U.S.S.'s Ohio and Minnesota

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 April 1900	13 March 1901
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 12 - 1912

Bureau notified: APR 3 1913 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72.

6—670

NAME: Benjamin F Beachtell **DECEASED** Certificate No. 793,296

Last paid to: 12- [illegible] Rate: 15-20-22^{50} Remarks: 14,595

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4^{2}	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5^{2}	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4^{2}	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/1	37^{80}	1912.	1	4^{2}	50^{83}	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	11^{2} 10/22	60 8.58		2				2				2				2		
	3	4^{2}	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4^{2}	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	Columbus,			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4^{2}	45	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16^{2}			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4^{2}	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4^{2}	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5^{2}	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5^{2}	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Amie E. Beachum *Act of Apr. 19, 1908* Certificate No. 14224

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beachy, David S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 887294 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. E. 133 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Feb. 1907	30 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 22 Dec. 1911 | Bureau notified: DEC 2[illegible] 1911

Remarks: Reim order dated 5/31/12

ad

Former Roll No. 1098 JUN 27 1890 | Home: 12/2/10

6—681

NAME: Beachy, Urias (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 792709 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt. Co. E. 133 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 July 1906	17 Aug. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 7/21/12 | Bureau notified: JUL 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5293 June 27, 1890, | Home:

6—681

NAME: David J. Beachy

Certificate No. 887294

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				6 57.07
1908.	6 36	12 36	13 36	[illegible] 36
1909.	[illegible] 36	8 36	9 36	36
1910.	36	15 36	15 36	[illegible] 36
1911.	17 36	17 36	17 36	17 36
1912.	DIED 22 Dec, 1911 REPORTED DEC 26 1911		$19.60 pd Mahlon Beachy June 11 1912	GROUP 2
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—881

NAME: Uriah Beachy

Certificate No. 792799

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.		DIED	GROUP 2	
1909.				
1910.			36	36
1911.	36	36	8 36	36
1912.	36	3/21/12 REPORTED JUL 20 1912		
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME, Peacock, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 796369 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. F 1 Mo. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Mch 1907	18 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Feb. 1908

Bureau notified: FEB 28 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5512. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

Beacom Caroline

Certificate No. 823.750 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908, ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Michael.

Service: Corp'l H and G 3rd Colorado Inf and B and M 2nd Colorado Cav

ISSUES. Married 1893

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 28. 1916	April 23. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

MAY 2 1917

NAME: William Beacock.

Certificate No. 996959

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

DIED 8 Feb. 1908 REPORTED FEB 28 19[illegible]

GROUP 2

[illegible]

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.	21 20			
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Caroline Beacom

Certificate No. 823.750

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.		MAY 19 74 40	4 36	4 36
1918.	4 74.13	4 75	4 75	4 75
1919.	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1920.	4 75	4 75	4 85.50	4 90
1921.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1922.	4 90	4 90	4 90	
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

Written over the 1923 column:

Yr.	Month	Day	Amount
1932	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1934	1	4	30
	2	4	30

NAME: Beacom, Jeremiah

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1067628

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt H 6 Pa. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	25 July 1907				
Inc	15	7 Apr 1909	26 Apr 1909				
Reis	19	23 May 1912	29 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Died

Bureau notified: APR 23 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1148 AJ

Home: 334 Sheridan Ave., Pittsburgh Pa.

6—681

NAME: Beacom, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

82,260

Certificate No. 519,013

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: R-I-... Sgt-H-174-O V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	27 Jan 08	3 Mch 08				
Reis.	23	20 May 12	21 Aug 12				
Inc.	30	23 Jany 13	12 June 13				

Fees:

R.6 Columbus Grove O

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: April 25/15

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

W Died Apl 25, 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 2 1915

pa... to widow Lovina Beacom, Columbus Grove, O.

Former Roll No. 2197-02 NOV 6 - 1915

Home: R. R. 6-

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah Beacom

Certificate No. 1067628

Last paid to: 7/14/07-8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	8/6	16 93		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	11/4 4	17 47 57—	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	44 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

Pittsburgh GROUP 1 Check No. 914921 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

6—681

NAME: John Beacom

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 519013

Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~15~~ -~~23~~- 30

Remarks: 32.260

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	C/R 7906 VOL			2	Canceled			2		
	3				3	11	45		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4	12/6/15	52—		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/7	3 70	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	45		2	~~GROUP 3~~			2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	72 73		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4.	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beacom, John

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 736670

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. H 6 Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~27 Feb. 1907~~	~~5 July 1907~~				
"	22 1/2	28 May 1912	16 Dec 1912				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Died Nov 19 1918 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1921 payable to widow Kate Beacom

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: R F D 1 - Parnassus, Pa

Died: 11/19-1918

Bureau notified: JAN 1 4 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1201 A.J

Home:

AUG 11 1921

6—681

NAME: Beacom Kate

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 902325

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. Co. H, 6th Pa. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Dec. 30, 1918	July 27, 1921
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 11 1921

6—679

NAME: John Beacom

Certificate No. 736640

Last paid to: 7/4/07 - 17

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~22 50~~ ✓ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	6			2	4	67 50
	3		✓333 87		3	7			3	4	67 50
	4	11	60		4	5			4	4	67 50
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	9			2	8			2	4	67 50
	3	9			3	8			3	4	67 50
	4	6			4	7			4	4	67 50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	12/24 4	10 75 67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	9			2	4			2	4	67 50
	3	9			3	4			3	4	67 50
	4	8			4	4			4	4	67 50
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	6			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50
	4	6			4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	8/22	49 07		3	NO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kate Beacom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No. 902325

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	30		2		
	3				11	4			3		
	4				12	4	30		4		
1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	8/22	823 83		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Beacom Kate

Certificate No.
902325

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John

Service
Pt Co H 6 Pa H A

6—4474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 18, 1924
Reported JAN 21 1925
Remarks:

Died 12/18 1924 Reimbursement order dated 9-16-26.
payable to Maude McWilliams
1863 Shaw Ave.
Pittsburgh
Pa.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Beacom Lovina

Certificate No.
821.003

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 1911 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr H. 4 and Sgt. H. 174 O. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1892.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 28. 1916	Feb 9. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: S. W. Keirns. Fee $10. {3/24/17}

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1? 1917

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. KATE BEACOM

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 902325

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED D- 1/21								
February		4 30										
March	4	4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30					Lett [illegible] 1/21/25 -					
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30		7.15								
November	4 30	4 30										1/[illegible]/25
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Lovina Beacom*

ACT ~~OF MAY 1, 1912, or 1908~~

Certificate No. *821.003*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		Fee
	T4	X	~~26~~ 40
1917.	T1	3/24	62.40
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

NAME: Beacom, Maggie A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 436193 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Beacom, James T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A 5th Kan. Cav.

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Dec 1907
INC.	20	Sept 21 1916	Dec 15 1916
INC	25	October 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 805

6—679

NAME: Beacom Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

3983

Certificate No. 1042368 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp H & G 3 Colo Inf & Corp B & M 2 Colo Cav

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	~~4 Dec 1907~~	Reis	24	5 June 1912	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~17 April 1911~~	~~26 April 1911~~	✓	30	20 Nov 1915	24 Mch 1913

S. E. M

Fees:

Died Mar. 14 1916 Accrued order dated Sept. 29, 1916

payable to widow Caroline Beacom T.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Ponca, Nebraska

Died: about 3/14/16 | Bureau notified: APR 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1249190 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled. Ponca Neb.

Former Roll No. 2-886 a.j.

Home:

OCT 6 1916

6—681

NAME: Maggie A. Beacom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 456193

19 Apr. 1908

Last paid to: JJ

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6/18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12/10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 35.47	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Michael Beacom

Certificate No. 1042368

1-30-08

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~08~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	43.20		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	2/			4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	17 +	39.60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	Inc 5	82.80	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	24	71.		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 15	89.70		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		43

6—881

NAME: Beacorn Alonzo (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136303 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt I - 139 NY VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 July 07	AUG 29 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: JAN 22 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Beacox, Anna

Certificate No. 354123 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Leonard Beacox

Service

Pt D 34 and D 36 O. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Aug 24, 1926

Reported SEP 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 88 Alonzo Beacom

Certificate No. 1136303

Last paid to: O

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/24	8 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	Drf			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped 4719			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ANNA BEACOX

Certificate No. 354123

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Beacox. Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
354123	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Leonard Beacox

Service: Pvt. D 34 & D 36 O. Inf

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			30 Nov. 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35 A.J

JAN 12 1917 6—679

NAME: Anna Beacox

Certificate No. 354123

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 [redacted]25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14.	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1929			4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

128

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934